

Hallingen Index

1984 - 2014

Compiled by
Joyce Swenson Holter



The Hallinglag of America has published a magazine since 1908.

***“Hallingen”* has been its name since 1912.**

This Index was created by Joyce Swenson Holter, a member since 1984.

**Listed at the end of the Index are facilities where
you may find collections of the *Hallingen***

**The entries are coded by month-year and page number,
e.g., 3-2001 for the issue in March (3rd month) 2001
with the page numbers following.**

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

Issues of the *Hallingen*, published by the Hallinglag of America may be found at the facilities listed on the last page.

- A**
- A Year Which Ends in Three - by Jackie Marler 9-2003 p.30-32
- Aaker, Alvin 6-2000 p.22
- Aaker, Embrick, Letter from 3-95 p.21
- Aaker, Ole Syverson - 1st Visit to Norway 1900 - 6-2000 p.21-25
- Aaker, Theodore 6-2000 p.22
- Aanderud, Gilma 3-94 p.32
- Aardahl Lutheran Church – Bemidji, MN 9-2005 p.8; 12-2005 p.26
- Aarset, John-Ragnar 9-2004 p.14
- Aasen, Ivar 3-2003 p.27
- Aasen, Svein - family history 6-87 p.13-17
- Aasheim, Audin – Mayor of Nes 12-2000 p.34; 9-2001 p.29; 9-2002 p.15
- Abraham, Jerry 12-2005 p.4
- Accordion Music in Ål 12-2003 p.20-23
- Agonizing Night in Mountain Summer Home 12-2006 p.28-29
- Ågotnes, Magnar 12-98 p.3
- Akerhus Fortress 3-2011 p.7
- Ål Accordion Music – 140 year tradition 12-2003 p.20-23
- Ål Book Plans 6-2006 p.32-33
- Ål Bygdeboks – 10 volumes ; 12-2008 p.22-23
- Ål Bygde Book on Internet 6-2001 p.28; 3-2005 p.8
- Ål Confirmation Class 1870 12-87 p.25-27
- Ål District 6-89 p.30-32
- Ål Hallingdal native – Olav Thon 12-2009 p.5-6
- Ål Hayloft Old Photographs 12-2011 p.19-22
- Ål Kommune Health Complex 3-2003 p.12, 13
- Ål Kulturhus 9-2000 p.13, 17; 12-2003 p.20
- Ål Lutheran Church - Hillsboro, ND 12-97 p.13
- Ål New Cultural Center (Kulturhus) 3-93 p.20
- Ål- Noss neighborhood 12-2001 p.10
- Ål Old Schoolmasters by Erling Bekkestad 12-87 p.31-32
- Ål Old Stave Church 3-99 p.23-25
- Ål Photos 6-87 p.18, 19; 12-87 p.18-19; 9-88 p.19
- Ål Youth Tour to US 9-98 p.13; 12-98 p.3, 4; 3-99 p.5, 7 (Names) 3-99 p.6; 9-99 p.10-22 & 24,25; 12-99 p.11 & 12; 3-2000 p.25; 2003 Tour (names) 3-2003 p.8, 9; 2003 tour 9-2003 p.25-27; 3-2004 p.8; **2007** Youth Names 12-2006 p.27-28 ; 9-2007 p.7
- Alaska Hall of Fame – Eielson 6-2003 p.29
- Albert – story 9-2004 p.25, 26
- Albert Lea, MN stevne 2009; 3-2009 p.6-7; 3-2010 p.5
- Aldrich, Nick and Chald 12-2003 p.31
- All Lag Stevne 1999 - see Norwegian-American Bygdelag Centennial
- Allie, Irene Regina Thompson – obit 6-2013 p. 18-19
- All-Norwegian U.S.Army Infantry Unit – WWII’s Most Hush-Hush Operation – newspaper story from 1978 6-2009 p.20-21(correction 9-2009 p.15)
- Alnæs, Barbara Ann 3-2004 p.20-24
- Aloha – from Forgotten Norwegians in Hawaii 3-2005 p.30
- Am I Halling? by K. Diedrich 9-2000 p.21-28
- Amen, Jerry 6-2012 p.19
- America Legacy Fund – 100 Years Later by David Hilde 3-2014 p.9-11
- America’s Friend – Boltov Baklien 90 years old 6-2004 p.11-12
- American College of Norway Honors Roger Moe 3-2007 p.30
- American Experience - Asle Braatalien from Torpo, Aal 3-99 p.25-28
- American Indian Center – Bemidji State Univ. 9-2005 p.5
- American Tourist in Hallingdal - 1855, tr. by Edna Rude 6-89 p.16-17
- Amerika Brev - from Ole Nielsen 12-85 p.24-26; 3-86 p.11-13; 6-86 p.21-23; 9-86 p.24-27; 12-86 p.19-22; 3-87 p.14-17; 6-87 p.22-26; 3-88 p.20,21; 9-88 p.15-17; 3-89 p.18,19; 9-89 p.17-19; 3-90, p.18; 6-90 p.16-18; 9-90 p.20,21; 12-90 p.15
- Amerikabrev by Olaf Rodegard 12-90 p.16-18 & p.33
- Ames, Laila Nilsen 3-91 p.6
- Amundson, Brady 3-2011 p.15; 9-2011 p.7,12
- Amundson, Burton 6-95 p. 35
- Amundson, Collin 3-2009 p.31; 3-2010 p.6-7; 12-2010 p.29; 3-2011 p.15; 9-2011 p.712
- Amundson, Eljene 12-2002 p.11
- Amundson, Olivia 3-2011 p.15; 9-2011 p.7,12
- Amundson, Omar 12-2005 p.4; 12-2006 p.26, 33; 6-2007 p.3, 24; 9-2007 p.7, 14; 12-2009 p.7-8; 9-2011 p.8
- Amundson, Rita 9-2004 p.6; 12-2006 p.33; 6-2007 p.3; 9-2010 p.16; 9-2011 p.8
- Ancestor Chart by Mabel O. Aaker 12-94 p. 15-17
- Ancestors in Hallingdal by Ole Foss 9-2003 p.14
- Ancestors (Halling) on the ship Drafna – 1852 6-2010 p.18-22
- Anderson, Allen D. 3-2014 p.19-21; 9-2014 p.35; 12-2014 p.7
- Andersen, Esther 3-96 p.35
- Anderson, Alton O. 12-2002 p.6
- Anderson, Andrew Melhovd 3-2008 p.17
- Anderson, Donald 9-2005 p.13
- Anderson, Parnell 12-95 p. 9
- Anderson, Verlyn D, 3-88 p. 8,9
- Andreason, Kaaren - 12-93, p.6; 3-2000 p.26
- Andresen, Heidi Molstad - 9-99 p.31,32; 3-2007 p.29-30
- Andy and his Good Old Boys band from Grand Rapids, MN 6-2004 p.6
- Anfinnset, Ragnhild 12-2003 p.25
- Anfinrud, Arlyn & Verna 9-99 p.3,11; 3-2000 p.25; 9-2002 p.3; 12-2002 p.11
- Anfinrud, Arlyn 6-2003 p.20
- Anfinrud, Verna 9-2002 p.17
- Anker, Jens 12-990 p.32
- Anna: Norse Roots in Homestead Soil by Anna G. Hought 12-2004 p.4; 3-2011 p.32-35
- Anna – story by Anna Guttormsen Hought 3-2010 p.33-34; 2nd set of stories 6-2010 p.31-34; 3rd set of stories 9-2009 p.29-32; 4th set 3-2011 p.32-35; 5th set 6-2011 p.30-34; 6th 9-2011 p.33-34; repeated 12-2011 p. 33-34; repeated 3-2012 p.30-35; 9th set 6-2012 p.26-31; 10th set 9-2012 p.31-32
- Anniversary – Hallinglag 100th (See Hallinglag 100th Anniversary)

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Anniversary (150th) of Emigration from Hallingdal to America, by Botolv Baklien, tr. by E. Rude 6-89 p.8-11
- Ansgar, Saint – Church in Iowa 3-2014 p.4
- Antiques/Hallingdal 3-2003 p.20
- Archaeological Find May Change Norwegian History 6-84 p.15
- Archaeologists Research Langedard at Strandevatn, tr. by E. Rude 6-88 p.16
- Arctic Sovereignty (Maj. Gibson) 12-2005 p.24, 25
- Are You My Grandpa? (Ole A. Swenson) 9-2006 p.28-29
- Arnafjord – Bungum 1855 - 12-2011 p.23-24
- Arnegard, Ole 6-2008 p.11
- Arenson, Barron 6-2004 p.9-10; 6-2005 p.17
- Arenson, Carole Lee 6-2004 p.9-10; 12-2004 p.14, 15; 6-2005 p.17
- Arrival Ports in North America – from Norway 12-2005 p.31
- Arson, Churches in Norway 3-97 p.14-17
- As The Years Slip By-poem 6-92 p.18, 19
- Asbjørn Baklien Boomerang Award – see Boomerang Award
- Ashcroft, John – US Attorney General 3-2004 p.31
- Askeladd – in America by J. Grøthe 3-2004 p.15
- Aslagson, Helge & Barbo (Stengrim) 3-93 p.23
- Asleson, Archie 6-2013 p.15-16
- Asleson, Caroline Skorgen 6-92 p.35; 9-92 p.21
- Asleson, Roland 6-2013 p.15-16
- Asleson, Vern Philip 6-2013 p.15-16; 9-2013 p.15-16; 12-2013 p.8-10
- Astri Herbransdatter 1812 9-2002 p.25-27
- Astri My Astri: Norwegian Heritage Stories 9-2004 p.31; 9-2005 p.30; 3-2007 p.31; 3-2007 p.28-29
- Attendance at stevne (see Hallinglag Attendance)
- Attending a Hallinglag “Stevne” by Arland O. Fiske 6-2004 p.6-9
- Auginseth, Ragnvald E. 6-2006 p.33
- Australia - Letter from 12-84 p.24, 25
- Automobile - Electric Car 12-99 p.25
- Automobile & Hallings 12-95 p. 14; 3-96 p.15
- Axdal, Joan; 9-2002 p.18; 9-2004 p.21; 3-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.26
- B**
- Baalson, Henry A. 12-96 p. 6; 100 yrs. old 3-99 p.9; obit 12-2001 p.31
- Baalson, Karsten & Bernell - 3-94 p. 15
- Baalson, Karsten Rev. 12-2000 p.6 & 31; 9-2003 p.14; 12-2004 p.4; obit 3-2010 p.14; 9-2010 p.21-22; 9-2011 p.5
- Baalson, Martha - obit 9-2004 p.32
- Bachelors of Moe & Urness Township 9-2004 p.7
- Bacher-Owe, Jan 12-2010 p.28-29
- Back to Our Roots Norway Tour 2009 12-2009 p.15-20
- Bæra, Embrik 12-2004 p.31-32
- Bæra, Nils H. 12-2004 p.30-31
- Baker, Almyra (Molly) - 3-94 p. 6; 6-95 p.19,20; 6-97 p.16; 6-99 p.33,34; 12-2011 p.13
- Baken, Delpha Halling; 12-2010 p.7-8; 9-2012 p.9
- Bakke, Evangeline 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.6
- Bakken Ole and Kari 3-2004 p.11-13; 6-2004 p.7
- Bakken, Halvor 9-2002 p.30-32
- Bakken, Howard 9-2002 p.30-32
- Bakken, Ivar K. 9-91 p. 30
- Bakken, Nils - Story by Orville Bakken - 6-93, p.17-18
- Bakken (ND) Oil to Benefit Ål 3-2014 p.21-23
- Bakken, Orville 6-85 p.10; 12-89 p.9; 6-90 p.7,8; 12-90 p.5; 3-91 p. 28-34; 12-91 p.9,10; 6-92 p.8-11; 6-93, p.17-18; 6-94 p. 6; 9-98 p.19; 9-2001 p.19 & obit pg 31; (estate) 6-2002 p.35; 6-2003 p.22; 6-2005 p.5; 6-2010 p.18-22; 12-2011 p.13
- Bakkerud, Odd 3-90 p.26
- Bakkestad, Elling O. 12-94 p.9
- Bakkestad-Legare, Patty – obit 6-2012 p.16-18
- Bakko, Andrew 9-2006 p.20-22
- Bakko, Clifford M. 9-98 p.33
- Bakko, Helmer 9-2006 p.20-22; 3-2007 p.14
- Bakko, Lizzie (Mrs. Andrew) 6-2006 p.11
- Bakko, Ole J. Family Story 9-89 p.27-29; 3-2007 p.14
- Bakkos from Hemsedal 6-98 p. 26
- Baklien, Arne 9-97 p. 9
- Baklien, Asbjorn 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9; 9-2004 p.22-25; 6-2005 p.25, 26; 12-2005 p.3; 9-2006 p.9
- Baklien, Botolv 6-85 p.10 & 27-30; 3-86 p.30-33; 6-88 p.20-22; 9-88 p.20,21; 12-89 p.16-18; 3-90, p.16-18; 6-90 p.12,13; 3-91 p.28-34; 12-94 p. 9; 3-95 p. 23,24; 6-95 p. 22-28; 12-95 p.16-18; 90 yrs. old 6-2004 p.11-12; 6-2005 p.26
- Baklien, Sigurd 9-97 p.9
- Baklien, Vigdis 3-98 p.13
- Baldwin, Bertha H. obit 9-2002 p.35
- Banner – see Hallinglag Banner
- Banner is Presented to the Hallinglag ; 3-2014 p.7-8
- Bardin, Dr. Roland - MSUM 9-2007 p.4
- Barilla, Jolin 6-2007 24
- Barn, Minnesota Family Ole O. Lee 3-2000 p.31
- Barn on a Halling Homestead – Walcott, ND ; 3-2009 p.4-5
- Barnetegning, poem by Sigrid Rimehaug 9-90 p.19
- Barnum & Bailey Circus 12-2005 p.14, 15
- Barr, George & Alys 9-2006 p.12, 14
- Barrels (62) of Lutefisk! 3-2007 p.33
- Baseball (early days) 9-94 p. 20-22
- Baseball Halling Players 9-94 p.17; 6-97 p.9; 9-98 p.10-13; 12-98 p.20; 6-99 p.32; 6-2000 p.17; 12-2000 p. 17; 6-2007 p.21-22
- Battalion 99th Memorial 9-2013 p.16-17
- Battalion 99 – Infantry to Norway 6-2013 p.11-16; 9-2013 p.15-17
- Battlecry from Europe to America – H. Berg 3-2007 p.27-28
- Bautastein/memorial stone/marker 3-2014 p.9-11
- Bear Fighter from Vassfaret 3-2003 p.21-24
- Bear – Last Bear Killed in Hemsedal 12-2006 p.20-21
- Bear Park – see Flå Bear Park
- Bear Symbol of Flå 12-98 p.25
- Beatitudes of a Family Genealogist by Wilma Mauk 12-87 p. 33
- Beckman, Teagan Hood 9-2004 p.20
- Before Hallinglag Was Organized by H. Fjelde 9-88 p.11, 12

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Beginning in Hallingdal by Gretchen N. Swanson 3-2001 p. 21-25
- Beginnings of Settlement – St. Angar, Iowa 3-2014 p.4
- Behind The Scenes – Centennial Lag 9-2007 p.26-28
- Being an Immigrant by A K Hellum 12-2013 p.19-20
- Bekken, Hans (Flå) 9-97 p.31; 9-2007 p.7
- Bekkestad Family in Aal 1890 9-89 p.16
- Bekkestad, Bill (Larson) 3-84 p.28; 9-84 p.12; 12-84 p. 9 & 30; 3-85 p.5; 6-85 p.10; 9-85 p.11; 12-87 p.6 & 15; 3-88 p. 13; 12-88 p.14; 3-89 p.14-16 & p.22; 9-89 p.15; 12-89 p.9; 3-90 p.25; 9-90 p.9; 12-90 p.22,23; 6-91 p.3, 6; 9-92 p. 14; 9-93, p.11; 6-93 p.25; 12-93 ; p.9-17; 3-94 p. 5; 9-95 p.11; 12-95 p.14; 3-96 p.27,28; 6-96 p.12; 9-96 p.4&13 & 34; 12-96 p. 3; 3-97 p.13; 3-98 p.26 ; 6-98 p.6 & 11 & 18; 9-99 p.27; 3-2000 p.16 & 26; 6-2000 p.4; 9-2000 p.5,17 & 35;12-2000 p.34; 9-2001 p.4, 6; 12-2001 p.17, 21; 6-2002 p.35; 9-2002 p.3,9, 18; 12-2002 p.11; 6-2003 p.24; 12-2003 p.26-28; 6-2004 p.3; 9-2004 p.4, 5, 21; 12-2004 p.3, 4; 3-2005 p.32; 6-2005 p.26; 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9; 12-2006 p.26, 27; 6-2007 p.3; 9-2007 p.6, 7; 6-2011 p.22; 12-2014 p.25
- Bekkestad, Bill & Joanne (Larson) 9-86 p.14; 3-88 p.6; 12-97 p.16; 98-98 p.16; 9-2002 p.19
- Bekkestad, Erling 12-85 p.33,34; 12-94 p. 9
- Bekkestad, Hans til minne 6-87 p.22
- Bekkestad, Ingrid Johanne - obit 12-2004 p.33
- Bekkestad, Kari obit 6-2000 p.34
- Bekkestad, Svein E. 6-86 p.9
- Bekkestad, Svend Larson 12-2003 p.26-28
- Belgum, Janni 9-2013 p.6 – story 9-10
- Belgum, Jim & Marlene 12-96 p.26
- Belle of the Mountains by Richard Rodning 9-85 p.35-37; 3-86 p.24,-26; 6-86 p.24-26; 12-2013 p.32-35; 3-2014 p.33-35; 6-2014 p.32-35
- Bemidji, MN 2005 Stevne 9-2004 p.6; 12-2005 p.15; 3-2005 p.3-5; 6-2005 p.3, 6-8
- Bengston, Muriel 6-2006 p.17
- Benken, Beret 12-2003 p. 28
- Benken, Ole Colbjornson - Biography 6-84 p.33; 3-2013 p.26-29
- Benson, Alfred Martin - 12-93, p.34
- Benson, Allen 12-2002 p.10; 9-2005 p.7; 12-2005 p.10, 27; 6-2013 p.23
- Benson, Dr. Jim 9-2005 p.7
- Benson, Hilda Bjella 12-2002 p.10; 12-2005 p.27; obit 3-2013 p.21; photo 6-2012 p.23
- Benson, Noel 12-2002 p.10; 12-2005 p.27
- Benthagen, Anton 9-84 p.34
- Berett, Roger and Verna 12-2003 p.31
- Berg, Anne 9-2002 p.15
- Berg, Aud Eidal 6-98 p.12; 9-99 p.27; 3-2000 p.8; 9-2000 p.11,29; 3-2008 p.22; 12-2011 p.19-22
- Berg, Engebret & Regina (Lind) 3-93 p.23
- Berg, Halgrim - 12-87 p.6; Speech 1987 6-88 p.7-11; 12-2000 p.20; 3-2004 p.10; 6-2004 p.24, 27-28; 3-2007 p.27-28; 6-2007 p.11;12-2009 p.5-6
- Berg, Hazel (Lovdokken) 9-2003 p.9; 6-2004 p.30; 9-2005 p.15; 9-2009 p.15
- Berg, Ingeborg – Letters from... 12-2010 p.32-35; 1896-1902 3-2011 p.28-31; 6-2011 p.28-29
- Berg, Isabel G. Letters 1887 9-2009 p.32-35
- Berg, Knut 9-88 p.34
- Berg, Maria H. 12-2008 p.26
- Berg, Oscar G. 3-2011 p.29
- Berg, Sever K. and Carrine Gafkjen - by Anne Melberg 9-91 p.31, 32
- Berg, Sigrid Bjella 6-97 p.34
- Berg, Thorvald 9-2005 p.25-27
- Berganplass, Embrik – Accordion 12-2003 p.20-23
- Bergaplass, Hege T. 9-2007 p.19
- Bergaplass, Jon Ola 12-98 p. 3; 9-2003 p.25,26; 12-2006 p.27; 9-2007 p.7
- Bergen Railroad 3-90 p.33
- Bergene, Hilda “Grown Herd-Girl”; 12-2008 p.28-29
- Berge, Gerd Eli - Mayor of Nes 3-2008 p.13, 14
- Berger, Gary 12-2003 p.27
- Bergeson, Eric 9-2003 p.5
- Berglund, Donald H. 3-90 p.34
- Berglund, Miriam – obit 6-2004 p.31
- Berglund, Olga Nilsen - 12-93, p.10, 11; 3-96 p.16
- Bergo, Neils Thorsen Descendants 3-2002 p.32
- Bergsgaard, Craig~ Artist-Ola and Per 12-2002 p.25
- Bergstrom, Anne-Marit 3-90 p.14; 3-91 p.5; 6-91 p.5; 12-2002 p.29,30
- Bergstrom, Mira Leigh 3-93 p. 14
- Bergum, Bernt Ivar 3-2012 p.5-6
- Bernsten, Anne Lise 3-98 p.15
- Bernsten, Thom 3-2005 p.23
- Bestemor's Dream Comes True by Mary Giere Humphrey 12-87 p.4, 5
- Bethania Lutheran Church 9-2014 p.29-30
- Bethania Lutheran Church to Vesterheim 3-92 p. 5; 3-95 p.33; 9-2001 p.16-17
- Bethany Lutheran Church 9-2014 p.30-31
- Bethlehem Lutheran Congregation, Ulen MN – Letter from Pastor Rygg 12-2014 p.27-29
- Bettenhausen, Wes & Georgia 12-2006 p.26; 3-2014 p.31
- Bicentary Norwegian Constitution 1814-2014 3-2014 p.5-7
- Bien, Lyle 3-99 p.30
- Big Canoe Lutheran Church in Decorah, Iowa 9-84 p.19
- Big Grove Lutheran Church in Belgrade, MN - Early Members 3-87 p.36; 6-87 p.36; 12-87 p.33; 3-88 p.26; 9-88 p.14; 3-89 p. 29-32; 6-89 p.28; Photo 10 members 3-2000 p.25; 6-2004 p.16; 3-2013 p.23-24, 25
- Billionaire in a Parka – book about Olav Thon from Hallingdal 12-2009 p.5-6
- Birkholz, Janice 9-2008 p.29
- Birthplace of Hallinglag of America (see also Walcott, ND) 9-2004 p.26
- Bjella, Bergit 9-85 p.35-37; 6-86 p.24-26 ; 12-2013 p.32-35; 3-2014 p.33-35
- Bjella Car 3-90 p.32
- Bjella, Albert - 12-93, p.9; obit 9-2002 p.33
- Bjella, Arley 12-88 p.8; obit 9-2001 p.32
- Bjella, Gunda 9-88 p.34
- Bjella, Kalmer - 12-93, p.9; obit 12-2002 p.33
- Bjella, Lloyd 12-91 p.8; 3-92 p.5; Communion Rail 9-93, p.18,19; 3-99 p.32
- Bjella, Oscar 12-88 p.35
- Bjoergum, Geir – Norwegian Artist 9-2006 p.22

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Bjørkerud, Torgun Olsdatter 9-2002 p.30-32
- Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne 3-2005 p.18-19; 3-2007 p.18
- Bjornstjerne Bjornson & the Norwegian National Anthem by Rolf Johnson 6-86 p.29, 30; 6-95 p.19
- Black, Ann E. 9-2007 p.24-25
- Black Death – The Dark 100 Years 3-2010 p.23-27
- Blacksmith in Kindred (ND)6-2009 p.4-8
- Blasczyk, Valerie & David 12-2005 p.29
- Blauert, Jean & Wilbert 3-2005 p.31
- Blauert, Jean Renslow 9-2003 p.21
- Blegen, Helmer 3-2007 p.31
- Blizzard of 1888 ~ 3-2002 p.14-16
- Blooming Prairie, MN 12-2002 p.26-28; 12-2007 p.12-15
- Blooming Prairie – Hemsedal Connection; 6-2014 p.7-9
- Blue Mound Lutheran Church 9-2003 p.14
- Boe, David 6-2003 p.23-24
- Boe, Henning C. 3-2011 p.24-25; 9-2011 p.5
- Bohmer, John O. 6-98 p.21
- Bokken, Adrian 9-2007 p.15
- Bokmål 9-2003 p.27-30
- Bolme, Shirley Jordheim 12-2009 p.29-31
- Book of Flå Expressions 12-2002 p.22
- Boomerang Award 9-96 p.4; 12-96 p.5; 9-97 p.9; 9-98 p.8; 9-99 p.13; 9-2000 p.7; 12-2001 p.21 (history); 9-2002 p.9; 9-2003 p.6, 11; 12-2004 p.3; 6-2005 p.25; 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.3, 5; 9-2006 p.9; 9-2007 p.5; 9-2008 p.28; 9-2012 p.8; 12-2012 p.8; 12-2013 p.7; 9-2014 p.7
- Borgen, Gladys Syversrud 3-93 p.9
- Borsheim, Mark 3-2003 p.28
- Bøthus, Olav J. 12-2005 p.25
- Botten, Bent 12-2001 p.25
- Botten, Kari 12-2003 p.28-30; 3-2012 p.7-8
- Botten, Kathleen Marie 3-2012 p.7-8
- Bowman, Jean 9-2006 p.15
- Boyhood Memories on a North Dakota Halling Farm by Arnold Jordheim 3-2010 p.17-20
- Boyum, Emma 12-97 p.10; 6-98 p.7
- Boyum, Karen 9-97 p.18; 12-2004 p.9; 3-2013 p.32
- Braatalien, Asle B. 9-98 p.17; 3-99 p.25-28; 9-99 p.17
- Braaten, Arnie 9-2008 p.28-29; 10-2008 p.
- Braaten, Carrie 9-86 p.35
- Braaten, Clara 3-2003 p.10
- Braaten, David 9-96 p.22 ; 12-98 p.32; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9; 3-2003 p.8,15-16; 9-2003 p.10, 18, 19; 3-2004 p.6; 6-2005 p.26; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9; 12-2011 p.13
- Braaten, Even E. 3-99 p.11-15
- Braaten, Halstein O. 3-84 p. 24, 25
- Braaten, Iver 9-2006 p.30-32
- Braaten, John 6-2012 p.8-13
- Braaten, Mrs. Richard 12-84 p. 33
- Braaten, Nels 6-90 p.10; 9-96 p.22
- Braaten, Ole Olsen - A Brief Memoir 9-84 p.26-28
- Braaten, Severt Lars 6-89 p.25,26
- Braaten, Sven O. 3-84 p. 26, 27
- Braathen, Arnold 9-2004 p.6; 12-2004 p.5; 6-2005 p.26; 9-2006 p.17; 9-2008 p.35 obit
- Brabent, Lars 9-2004 p.15
- Brandvold, Gene – **Treasurer** 6-2013 p.9-10; 9-2013 p.4; 3-2014 p.5
- Brandvold, Myrtle 9-2006 p.15; 3-2007 p.6; 9-2007 p.6
- Braseth, Owen 12-2014 p.14-17
- Brattaker, Kristi 9-96 p.22; 12-96 p.6
- Brattaker, Lars O. 12-94 p. 9; 3-95 p. 35
- Brattelid, Ivan 3-2002 p.25; 9-2002 p.18; 12-2002 p.24; 3-2007 p.6; Editor 9-2007 p.3, 9, 23; 12-2007 p.3, 20; 9-2008 p.3 & 15; 9-2010 p.10; 9-2011 p.6; 9-2012 p.5; 12-2012 p.8-10; 3-2013 p.7; 9-2013 p.4, 7, 26; 12-2013 p.4; 12-2014 p.30
- Brauti, John Martin ; 12-2008 p.23-25; 3-2009 p.9
- Breen, Kayla 12-96 p.19
- Breen, Liam 3-2008 p.28; 9-2008 p.12
- Breidok, Embrik family genealogy - 3-88 p.30
- Breihagen Paul 12-99 p.4-6; 9-2000 p.10; 12-2000 –p. 10-14 photos; 3-2001 p.7-9; 6-2001 p.29; 9-2001 p.20-23 & p. 28-29; 3-2002 p.8 & p.30-31; 6-2002 p.9-14; 9-2002 p.20-23; 12-2002 p.14-16; 3-2003 p.12-14; 6-2003 p.15-17, 26,27; 9-2003 p.16; 12-2003 p.20-23; 3-2004 p.7-10,24-29; 6-2004 p.11-12, 22-25; 9-2004 p.14-17, 22-25; 12-2004 p.20-22; 6-2005 p.19; 9-2005 p.5, 14, 15; 12-2005 p.25; 3-2007 p.10-11; 6-2006 p.14-16; 9-2006 p.13-14; obit 12-2006 p.4-6; 4
- Breihagen's Stories -7(book) 3-2002 p.30,31
- Brekke, Arne 12-2003 p.15
- Brekke, Nils O. 9-2006 p.30-32
- Brekken, Hans Mayor of Flå 9-2007 p.4, 19
- Brekko, Jan Halvard, Mayor Gol 9-2000 p.23; 6-2003 p.22; 12-2006 p.18; 9-2007 p.4, 7, 19
- Brenna, Kari (Berg) by Jackie Marler - 6-93, p. 21-24
- Brennan, Clayton 12-2006 p.26; 3-2014 p.31
- Brennen, Iver 9-2004 p.6; 12-2004 p.5; obit 6-2014 p.26-27
- Breve fro Folket (poem) 12-94 p. 17,18
- Brevik, Ivar – Mayor Ål 3-2014 p.21-23
- Bridal Journey on the Hardangerfjord – painting 3-2002 p.27
- Brief History of Hallingdal 6-97 p.35; Award 12-2007 p.26; 9-2009 p.16
- Brierly, Melba 12-2009 p.31-33
- Brieske, Helen 9-2003 p.30
- Brotten, Jane obit 6-2013 p.22
- Brooten, MN 6-96 p.12 & 14; Stevne 1996 9-96 p.4-10 & photos 9-96 p.15 & 18-19 ; 12-96 p. 14; 3-97 p.25-27; 12-2006 p.21; photo at train depot 6-2012 p.25
- Brooten, MN 1911 photo 3-98 p.28; 6-98 p.21
- Brooten, MN History 12-97 p.21-25
- Brorby, Adeline 6-90 p.33
- Brosdahl, Alida 6-98 p.7; 3-2002 p.6; 6-2002 p.7; 9-2002 p.23
- Brosdahl, Kim 12-2004 p.9; 3-2007 p.6
- Brothers – novel by Al Anderson 9-2014 p.35
- Brower, Edna May (Diefenbaker) 6-2010 p.26-29
- Brown, Kris 12-2006 p.18
- Brunkow, Connie Sandivg 12-2006 p.13
- Bruno by C. Theo. Nelson 12-88 p.27, 28
- Brunsvold, Dick 12-2009 p.4
- Brunsvold, Ervin O. – obit 6-2007 p. 33; 9-2007 p.4

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Brunsvold, Herold C. 6-84 p. 34
 Brunsvold, Richard 12-2011 p.5; 3-2012 p.23-24
 Brunvold, Reidun 9-97 p.16
 Brusletten, Reidun 9-2002 p.15
 Brye, Adolph O. 12-86 p.34
 Brye, Dr. M.O. 9-84 p.12; 12-84 p.12; 12-87 p.6; 6-94 p. 35; 12-2011 p.13
 Brye, Emma Stave 9-86 p.34
 Brye, Johannes 3-98 p.14
 Brye, Lars K. "Recollections from Norway" 6-94 p. 25-28
 Brye, Ragnhild Johanneson – interview 9-2013 p.28-35
 Brye, Syver ; 9-2013 p.28
 Brynhild Grøto: from Hemsedal 6-2007 p.27-30
 Buckingham, Kay 12-96 p.4; 9-98 p.19; 9-99 p.16; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9, 11; 6-2003 p.18; obit 3-2005 p.32; 6-2005 p.26; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9, 12
 Buckingham, M. Kay - Memorial Family History Collection 3-2008 p.18
 Buckley, Joan Naglestad 9-99 p.10-11; 12-2000 p.21; 6-2002 p.26; 9-2012 p.5; 12-2012 p.10-11; 9-2013 p.18-19
 Buckley, Wendell & Joan 9-2002 p.3
 Bue, Belvina Adele 3-92 p. 7
 Bue, Harvy 12-98 p.21; 12-99 p.17
 Bull, Ole - by Rolf Johnson 6-92 p.7
 Bunad For Sale 12-2014 p.32
 Bunad from Villand 1790 ~12-2003 p.24, 25
 Bunader on Parade 9-2005 p.19; 12-2006 p.12; 9-2008 p.28; 9-2011 p.8,14; 9-2012 p.10; 9-2013 p.6; 9-2014 p.9
 Bunads – Karen Herbert 6-2005 p.20-21
 Bunads - See Halling Bunads
 Bunads - Tess Lundby 3-97 p.3-4
 Bunads Book by Aagot Noss 6-2004 p.24
 Bunads from Hallingdal Book 3-93 p.24
 Bunads in America – book 6-2003 p.23
 Bungum – Arnafjord 1855 12-2011 p.23-24

 Bureau of Land Management US 12-2002 p.5
 Burgess, Charles Orville 12-2012 p.11-12
 Burkey, Doris Engen 9-96 p.17; 9-2002 p.28; 12-2002 p.3; 3-2003 p.20; 3-2004 p.3; 6-2004 p.19; 9-2004 p.4, 19; 12-2006 p.6; 12-2006 p.13
 Burkey, Myron James – obit 3-2011 p.25; 9-2011 p.5

 Burnstad, Marge 3-2004 p.6
 Burtness Family History 6-96 p.15, 16; 12-2003 p.3
 Burtness Story-by Claire H. Groth 3-92 p.9-11
 Burtness, Melvin O. 6-93, p.7; 12-98 p.12; 3-99 p.33
 Buseth, Guro, Kåre & Guri 9-97 p.20
 Buskerud County Map 12-88 p.30
 Butte Valley (Benson Co. N. Dak) Settlement History by Asbjorn Tufte 3-2010 p.27-29
 Butter Churn by O. Groethe 12-2000 p.21-24
 Button Accordion Music 12-2003 p.20-23
 Bydegelag 9-96 p.20; Web page 6-97 p.23
 Bygdebok 3-2003 p.3; 12-2007 p.27-30; 3-2008 p.18
 Bygdelag Centennial 1999 - see Norwegian-American Bygdelag Centennial
 Bygdelag Meeting Dates (2007) 6-2007 p.11; 2010 6-2010 p.2; 6-2011 p.34-35
 Bygdelagenes Fellesraad 9-2004 p.17; 3-2005 p.3; 6-2005 p.29; 9-2007 p.7
 Bygdøy Park, Oslo 6-2004 p.9; 6-2005 p.15, 16; 9-2013 p.9-10

C
 Cable, Arlene 9-98 p.24
 Caledonia, MN Ford Cars 12-2003 p.12-15; 3-2004 p.33
 Calhoun, Violet Skagen 12-96 p. 6; obit 9-2001 p.32
 Call Her Nettie Olson – An Immigrant Family's Story by A. Fiske 6-86 p.10-12; 3-2004 p.11-13
 Canary Island – Man fra Hol 6-2007 p.10
 Camp Ripley, MN 6-2013 p.11-16
 Carlson, Ione 3-94 p.25
 Carlson, Lorraine Sandvig 12-2006 p.13
 Carlson, Nina E. 3-98 p.34
 Caspersen, Iver & Anna family 3-2007 p.19
 Caterpillar Co. 6-2004 p.26
 Catuna, Della Kittleson 3-89 p.6, 7
 Celebration Worship Service with a Halling Choir – 2004 Stevne 6-2004 p.9-10

 Centenarian, Halling 6-2005 p.18
 Centenary Celebration June 4, 1914 3-2014 p.9

 Centenary – America Legacy Fund 3-2014 p.9-11
 Centennial (see Hallinglag 100th Anniv.)
 Centennial Memorial Service 9-89 p.12
 Centennial Rosemaler 3-89 p.12
 Century of Quilts 9-89 p.14
 Changes in Hallingen 9-87 p.34

 Check, Leonard – Fighter Ace 12-2009 p.21-22
 Cherry, Tamara 12-2005 p.24, 25
 Chester Fritz Library 3-2003 p.4; 9-2003 p.5; 6-2004 p.5
 Chew, Adrian & Lissel 12-2009 p.28
 Childers, Anne Salveson 3-2001 p.27
 Christensen, Joakim 12-2000 p. 20
 Christenson, Marie Brye 12-90 p.10
 Christiansen, Dallas Lee 9-86 p.17; 9-92 p.14; 3-93 p.5; 9-96 p.17; 12-96 p.3; 9-98 p.19; 3-99 p.8; 6-2000 p.4; 6-2001 p.3; 9-2001 p.5,8; 9-2002 p.9; 3-2005 p.32; 12-2005 p.4, 5; 9-2006 p.9, 16; 12-2006 p.26; 6-2007 p.3; 9-2007 p.8
 Christiansen, Terryl Lane obit 3-2005 p.32
 Christianson Family Comes to Stevne – Albert Lea, MN ; 9-2009 p.9
 Christianson, Beth 12-2004 p.4; 9-2006 p.12
 Christianson, Alvin Thorsgaard – obit 12-2012 p.26-27
 Christianson, Kalma & Alwin 12-96 p.27; (50th Wedding Anniv.) 3-99 p.9; 9-2002 p.18; 12-2002 p.6, 7; 12-2004 p.8; 3-2005 p.31; 6-2005 p.20-21; 3-2007 p.13; 6-2007 p.259; family picture 9-2009 p.9; 9-2010 p.12,16; 6-2011 p.19; 12-2011 p.13; photo 12-2012 p.26
 Christianson, Kalma 9-85 p.10, 11; 9-2000 p.10; 9-2003 p.19; 3-2004 p.6; 6-2005 p.17; 9-2005 p.19; 9-2011 p.11; 9-2012 p.10; 9-2013 p.3, 5, 6, 8; 12-2013 p.4; 9-2014 p.10
 Christianson, Laverne, program 2014; 6-2014 p.6
 Christianson, Nels (Lur player) ; 9-2009 p.6, 9; 9-2013 p.6, 26; 12-2013 p.4
 Christianson, Olene Jordheim 3-84 p.34; 6-2003 p.5-8
 Christianson, Rev Paul and Lois 9-2014 p.11

 Christmas - Calendar Stick 12-99 p.18, 19

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Christmas Custom – Old 12-2002 p.19
 Christmas Customs in Hallingdal by Syver S. Rodning, tr. by Richard Rodning - 12-93, p.8
 Christmas Eve in Norway 12-97 p.18, 19
 Christmas Goat (julebuk) 12-2005 p.18, 19
 Christmas in Norway - Early 1900's - by Ola Fauske 12-98 p. 18, 19
 Christmas in Norway by Thina Biörn Mellby 12-2000 p. 18-19
 Christmas on N.D.Farm 1920's by Rolf Johnson 12-91 p.13-15
- Christopherson, Merced 9-97 p.20; 3-2000 p.25; 12-2006 p.9; obit 9-2012 p.29
 Church Altars of Osten PLadson 9-2014 p.27-33
 Church Services Close 2005 Stevne 12-2005 p.26
 Circulation Managers, What They Do - 6-93, p.8-10
 Circus – Long Lars from Aal 12-2005 p.14, 15
 Clausen, Claus Lauritz, Rev. 12-2005 p.13; 12-2011 p.23; 3-2014 p.4
 Clearing, Roots and Branches of the Rodning Family in Norway and America – book by Richard Rodning in 2010 ; 6-2012 p.21-22
 Cleveland, Travis 6-2003 p.8, 9, 25, 26; 12-2005 p.13; 12-2008 p.17; 12-2010 p.5-6
 Clinton, President Bill 2-99 p.11
 Coffee Drinking in Earlier Times – story by Johnny Grothe 9-2008 p.16-17
 Commemorative Map Hallingdal 9-2007 p.8
 Communion Rail - 1st Luth. Williston by Lloyd Bjella 9-93, p.18, 19
 Computers & Genealogy 9-95 p.16; 3-96 p.22; 6-97 p.33 (see also Websites)
 Conflict Between Farmer and Hog 6-2009 p.22-23
- Concordia Church 100 years old – Dieter Township, Ross, MN 3-2001 p.25-27
 Constitution, Nowegian 100 years 3-2014 p.9-11
 Conway, Marilyn 12-2005 p.27
 Cook Car Days, by G. Moen 6-95 p.9-12; reprinted 12-2009 p.31-33
 Cook, Lee 6-2006 p.8
 Cooking Prim in Walcott 6-2006 p.11-13
 Coolidge, Calvin – Pres. 6-2003 p.9
- Courting Expedition – story by Johnny Grothe 9-2009 p.22-25
 Courtship of Ole Christensen Flaten and Sigrid Li - tr. by Edna Rude from Per Goplerud, Hedalen - 12-93, p.24
- Cousins – Newly Discovered, Gene & Ken Trom & O. Groethe Cresap, Marilyn 3-2009 p.27
- Crookston, MN Stevne 3-97 p. 5; 3-2003 p.7, 18-19; 9-2003 p.2-8
 Crown Prince Haakon 6-99 p.8-10 & 11-12; 9-99 p.18, 19; 12-2005 p.11
 Crown Prince Olav 12-2005 p.11
 Crown Princess Martha 9-2005 p.18
 Cultureweek Celebrated - Hol 3-90 p.26
 Curl, Jason Scott 6-99 p.13
 Curl, Michael 9-97 p.20; 12-99 p.16
 Curling Team – 9-2005 p.22
- D**
- Dahl, Bergit "Thea" 6-89 p.33
 Dahl, Lorene 9-2002 p.18; 3-2003 p.5; 9-2003 p.7, 19; 12-2003 p.4; 3-2005 p.31; 9-2005 p.19; 9-2006 p.12; 3-2007 p.7; 9-2008 p.28
 Dahl, Martha 12-94 p.9
 Dahl, Tove 9-2005 p.4, 11
 Dahlen, Esther 12-95 p.35
 Dakota Oil Benefits Come to Ål Kommune 3-2014 p.21-23
 Dalarma Røros Expedition 9-2005 p.7
 Dalen, Ola K. from Hol - Speech at 1986 Hallinglag 9-87 p.21-24
 Dalen, Ole 6-2005 p.30
 Dalen, Olivia 12-2003 p.25
 Dalingen – Puzzle Solved 12-2003 p.26-28
 Dalseide, Torleif, Mayor Ål 12-2006 p.18; 9-2007 p.4, 7, 19
- Dance – Springar ; 9-2009 p.25
 Daniels, Paul 9-2004 p.17
 Davidson, Svein (DNA Story) 12-2014 p.21-24
 Deaf Norwegian (Halling) Migrants project ; 12-2008 p.23-25
 De Amerikanske Holingers Legat - Kaare Wensaas 3-86 p.7
 De ensomme gamle - av Andreas Munch 3-91 p.16,17
 De tre Bukken Bruse 12-2003 p.16, 17
 Death Records/Norse Words 3-98 p.29
- Death Statistics, 1857-58, in Old East Paint Creek Church – Allamakee Co. Iowa 3-2004 p.34
 Declamation at Augsburg -1873 9-87 p.20; 12-87 p.23, 24
- Decorah, Iowa 9-2002 p.3
 Dekko Family Reunion in Aal 12-89 p.11, 12
 Dekko Scholarship Award 12-90 p.24; 9-99 p.17
 Dekko, Chester E. 12-92 p..33
 Dekko, Cyrus 9-91 p.35
 Deloye, Jean 12-2009 p.4
 Delve, Wes (family story) 3-95 p.11-13 & 17
 DeMotte, Shirley Rugland 9-2013 p.25; 12-2013 p.10-11
 Den Gamle Garden - see "The Old Farm"
 Den Norsk Tysk 6-2001 p.7-9
 Dengerud, Carl 12-86 p.3
 Dental Helath 9-2005 p.16, 17, 20
 Detrick, Phyllis Medhus 12-99 p.27
 Dice, Adelaide 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.4
- Dick, Irene Helling 9-2003 p.26
 Diedrich, Karen Holzinger 9-2000 p.21-28; 3-2001 p.6
 Diefenbaker, Edna May Brower 6-2010 p.26-29
 Diefenbaker, John – Prime Minister of Canada 6-2010 p.26-29
 Digitalarkivet (Norge) 12-2002 p.5; 9-2011 p.26
 Dille, Dr. Roland 9-97 p.18
 Diploma from Gulsvik 1563 12-2001 p.8
 Discher, Jack 6-2000 p.29
- Divorce in Hemsedal (1830's) 9-2004 p.27-29
 DNA tests to trace ancestor in Hallingdal, Norway 12-2014 p.21-24
 Do "Solvi" Berget Bestefar pa Vike-Fjellet for 100 ar Siden - av Olav Vatne 12-91 p.18-20
 Dodds, David 3-2007 p.30
 Does Anyone Care About Heritage and Culture? 12-2005 p.25
 Doke, Russell 12-2012 p.6
 Dokk, Gunnar 6-2008 p.32-34
 Dokken, Adrian 12-2006 p.10; 9-2007 p.7
 Dokken, Jerome 6-2006 p.8
 Dokken Family Reunion 6-92 p.12
 Dokken Photo Collection 6-92 p.17
 Dokken, Sivert 6-94 p.29

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Dolaminne 1983 & 1994 - See Baklien, Botolv
- Domeyer Brothers 6 6-2001 p.9
- Domeyer, Henry & Kari 6-2001 p.8
- Domeyer, Louise 6-2001 p.9
- Domier, Ken 3-2004 p.10; 9-2011 p.4; 9-2012 p.10; 12-2012 p.25
- Domina, Carol 9-95 p.31
- Domire, Clarence 6-2000 p.28; 6-2001 p.7-9
- Double Funeral Held for Pioneer Friends 12-2003 p.28-30
- Drafna (sailing ship) 1852 with Halling Ancestors- manifest and story 6-2010 p.18-22 ~ 1848 sailing with 85 Hallings 3-2012 p.14-17
- Dunvegan Castle (photo) 6-96 p.23
- Durant, Hazel 9-2005 p.22
- Durspel 12-2003 p.20-23
- E**
- Early Car Enthusiast 12-2005 p.20, 21
- Early Emigrants from Hallingdal 6-94 p.14-16; 9-94 p.14-16
- Eayrs, Sonja Trom ; 9-2013 p.20-24
- Ebsen, Dalice Halvorson 3-2005 p.16
- Edkstrand, Florence 3-2011 p.32-35
- Eddy, Jean 3-2002 p.25
- Edgar, Orpha 9-2005 p.8; 12-2006 p.10; 9-2007 p.6, 29; 12-2007 p.9
- Egelhoff, Lois 12-2005 p.26
- Eggen, Roger, program 2014; 6-2014 p.6-7
- Egilsrud, Johan 12-90 p.19; 12-97 p.20
- Eidsvoll 1814 3-2000 p.9
- Eielsen, Sigri 3-98 p.1012
- Eielson, Carl Ben 6-94 p. 7-9; 3-98 p.16; 6-98 p. 10; (stamp) 6-2002 p.21,22; 6-2003 p.29; 3-2005 p.26; 9-2010 p.22-23
- Eiken, Eva 9-85 p.30
- Eikra, Birgit - 9-84 p.17,18; Visits Canada 6-86 p.6,7; 9-94 p.9; 9-2000 p.17; 3-2001 p.5; 12-2008 p.11
- Eikre, Ole and Anne 6-2008 p.21-24, 25-27
- Eikre, Lars (teacher in Hemsedal) 3-2014 p.7-9
- Eikre, Turi Haagensdatter Berg, Aal, Hallingdal 9-2014 p.14
- Ekern, Gerald 9-2003 p.24
- Ekern, S. Jean Sanders 9-2000 p.29; 9-2001 p.13; 6-2002 p.16,17 & 26; 9-2002 p.3, 11; 9-2004 p.6, 9, 21, 22; 12-2004 p.3; 3-2005 p.3; 9-2005 p.3; 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.6; 9-2006 p.15; 12-2006 p.6; 3-2007 p.6; 6-2007 p.25; 9-2007 p.4; 12-2007 p.3, 26; 9-2008 p.29; 3-2010 p.5; 9-2011 p.13
- Ekstrand, Florence 3-2010 p.33-35; 6-2010 p.31-35; 9-2009 p.29-32; 6-2011 p.30-34
- Elderhostel - Norse Language 9-99 p.23
- Electric Car-made in Norway 12-99 p.25
- Elk Creek Lutheran Church, Iowa 12-2005 p.13
- Ell, Sharon 9-2003 p.15
- Ellefson, Darlene 12-2006 p.19; 9-2007 p.7
- Ellefson, Valborg Luella 12-85 p.36
- Ellenson, Ellen 12-2003 p.35; 3-2007 p.20
- Ellingsgard, Nils - A Class with. . 3-88 p.25; 9-2000 p.13; 12-2000 p.35; 3-2004 p.24-29; 12-2004 p.29-32; 9-2006 p.32-33; Gold Medal 9-2006 p.; 6-2007 p.18; 12-2011 p.6-7
- Ellingson, Alice Bjella 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.6, 7; 12-2008 p.11
- Ellingson, Esther (Ragnvald) Wagner 12-97 p.6; obit 6-2002 p.32
- Ellingson, John - 3-94 p. 5; 9-96 p.34
- Ellingson, Leslie 6-2003 p.22; 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.7; 12-2011 p.29-30
- Ellingson, Ole 12-2003 p.35
- Ellis Island database 6-2001 p.9
- Email Addresses 6-2013 p.27; 9-2013 p.18
- Embertson, Hugh – obit 9-2003 p.33
- Emigrant Play about Gro Nilsdatter Gudmundsrud 6-2002 p.31
- Emigrant Ships 6-2008 p.21-24
- Emigrant Visen - Poem 6-92 p.20
- Emigranter Fra Nes og Flå i Hallingdal – New book 2000 9-2002 p.14
- Emigrantforlaget.no 3-2005 p.30
- Emigrants from Hallingdal (Early) 6-94 p.14-16; 9-94 p.24-26; by Botolv Baklien 9-2014 p. 19-20
- Emigration Jubilee 6-98 p. 3
- Emigration Records 9-2011 p.26-28
- En Glimt Av Pioner Livet by Amanda Tufte 12-86 p.18,19
- En Kvarve-Slekt Som Reiste til Amerika i 1848 - 12-86 p. 11-14
- En Sang Om Lien i Hallingdal, poem by Halgrim Lien 12-87 p.16
- Engebretson, Helge & Haldis family story 6-2003 p.24; 9-2003 p.14
- Engelstad, Ralph (hockey arena) 9-2003 p.5; 6-2004 p.5
- Engen, Adolph 6-2013 p.15
- Engen, Byron W. 12-2013 p.11-12
- Engen, Theodore 3-85 p. 33
- Engene Reunion 12-89 p.23
- Engene, A. 9-89 p.22
- Engene, Ole K. 9-90 p.14
- Engene, Oliver N. 9-89 p.35
- English to Norwegian Family Titles 6-2007 p.18
- Engstrom, Ray 9-2011 p.12
- Ensminger, Rose Ellenson - 9-86 p.17; 9-87 p.14; 12-88 p.5; Sec. 12-89 p.9; 9-93, p.10; 6-94 p. 6; 12-96 p.27; 6-98 p.12; 9-98 p.16; 12-99 p.20; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.3, 9,11, 18; 3-2005 p.16; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9, 16; 12-2011 p.13
- Epcot Center - Florida in June by Harriet Foss 9-88 p.9
- Epping Iron Works - L. Bjella 3-92 p. 5-35
- Epping, ND 12-2013 p.32
- Erhreart, Lee, VP Sons of Norway Lodge, Seattle WA 12-2013 p.4
- Erickson, Ancele Harvey obit 9-2000 p.33
- Erickson, Arlene - 9-93, p.9
- Erickson, Berti 9-86 p.34
- Erickson, Brian 9-95 p.20
- Erickson, Christian Marcellus obit 9-2001 p.33
- Erickson, Clemens 9-93, p.35
- Erickson, Cordelia – obit 6-2003 p.32
- Erickson, Diana 12-2011 p.18; 9-2012 p.28; 3-2013 p.7; 9-2013 p.3, 6-8, 26; 12-2013 p.4-8; 3-2014 p.18-19
- Erickson, Edwin A. 9-88 p.35
- Erickson, Julia Rortvedt 3-89 p.33
- Erickson, Kristi Lien 6-92 p.34
- Erickson, Leah 12-97 p.10
- Erickson, Leif – Statue - Seattle 9-2013 p.7
- Erickson, Lloyd & Arlene 12-95 p.10; 12-2005 p.29
- Erickson, Lloyd C. Treasurer - 3-87 p.8,9 9-90 p.12; 9-92 p.14; 9-95 p.20; 12-99 p.6,7; 9-2002 p.3; obit 3-2010 p.13

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Erickson, Phyllis Knutson 12-84 p.12; 3-90, p. 8,9; 9-96 p.17; 12-96 p.15,16; 12-96 p.27; 12-99 p.20; 6-2004 p.19; 6-2005 p.17; 9-2006 p.14
- Erickson, Robert L. (Bob) obit 3-2008 p.35
- Erickson, Ruth 9-2004 p.6; 12-2004 p.3, 4; 3-2005 p.3; 9-2005 p.3, 5; 9-2006 p.16; (Ruth & Bob) 6-2007 p.24; 9-2007 p.5; 12-2007 p.3; 3-2008 p.3, 22; 9-2008 p.3; 9-2009 p.4; 9-2010 p.11; 3-2011 p.27; 9-2013 p.5; 12-2013 p.7; 6-2014 p.15
- Erickson, Selma Inez 3-2003 p.33
- Erickson, Torolf 3-96 p.9; obit 6-2000 p.34
- Erikson, Erik A. 12-2010 p.28-29
- Erikson, Leif, poem by Johan Egilsrud 12-90 p.19
- Erindringer - 1943 21-84 p.14
- Erstad, Darin (baseball) 9-94 p.17; 6-97 p.9; 9-98 p.10-13; 12-98 p.20; 6-99 p.32; 6-2000 p.17; 12-2000 p. 17; 6-2001 p.13; 12-2002 p.17; 3-2003 p.11; 9-2004 p.30; 3-2005 p.24; 6-2007 p.21-22
- Et Hjerne Av Mitt Hjerte - poem 12-91 p.17
- European Union 9-2003 p.30
- Evenrude, Ole 6-95 p. 21
- Evenson, Lorraine 9-2003 p.5
- Evenson, Russ & Lorraine 6-2003 p.20
- Evenstad, Shirley 9-2007 p.33
- Everson, Clara 3-94 p. 33
- Everson, Cora 3-87 p.34
- Evert, Jon "I Should Have Listened Better" 9-93, p.25
- Evingson, Bergliot 3-88 p.35
- Evjen, Halgrim 9-84 p. 34
- Everything is Beautiful in its Time by Sigurd D. Medhus 9-2009 p.32-35
- Exodus –1999 (Aal Youth Group Tour) 3-99 p.7
- Expressions from Flå Book 12-2002 p.22
- Eye Witness to Nuremburg 6-2012 p.8-13
- F**
- Family Book by Magne Skrindo 6-2003 p.15-17
- Family Books/Histories 9-2003 p.14
- Family Detective in Minnesota 9-2005 p.30
- Family Genealogy Book - Updating, by Beatha Nelson Grove 12-90 p.31
- Family History Conference 2007 – 9-2007 p.35
- Family History from Gol ; 9-2012 p.20-27
- Family History Workshop Award (MSUM) to Joyce Holter 12-2005 p.28
- Family History Workshop Honors Bakken 12-90 p.5
- Family History Workshop – Hallinglag Exhibit 12-2006 p.33
- Family Move from Dakota to Montana by Anna Storeli Lawrence 12-90 p.34
- Family Titles – English to Norwegian 6-2007 p.18
- Fanitullen Jorgen Moe poem/melody 9-2011 p.19-22
- Fargo Air Museum 12-2009 p.21-22
- Fargo Flood Cuts Tour Short (Orvik) 9-2000 p.20, 21
- Fargo, ND Stevne 2011 3-2011 p.3-4; 6-2011 p.4-7; 9-2011 p.4-9
- Farm Names - Family Names by Martin Thue 12-88 p.29
- Farm Names in Hallingdal 6-88 p.28, 29; 9-88 p.30-32; 6-2003 p.4
- Farm Names in Norway 3-2000 p.10-12
- Farvel, Du Moder Norge - song 6-92 p.21
- Farynowski, Linda Nyhus 9-2013 p.6, 25
- Fateful Wedding Day in Flå 3-2002 p.26-27
- Fatland, Darwin E. obit 6-2005 p.32
- Fatland, Duane E. obit 12-2009 p.34 (correction - 3-2010 p.35)
- Fatland, Peter A. & Karen Anderson Fatland 3-2007 p.19; 6-2007 p.14
- Fauske - Bestemor - 3-94 p. 17
- Fauske Cousin's Annual Gathering by Clara Helling Piepkorn 9-2010 p.24-25
- Fauske Skater 6-94 p. 22
- Fauske, Knut - Letter 3-98 p.30; 12-2007 p.16-18
- Fauske, Ola 12-98 p.18,19; 12-2007 p.16-18; 6-2009 p.18-19; photo with King Harald 12-2012 p.27-29; 3-2013 p.35
- Fauske, Ole Tolman obit 9-2006 p.33; 9-2007 p.4
- Fauske, Randi (see Mrs. Knut Helling)
- Fauske Travelers Inn – Hemsedal 12-2007 p.16-18; 6-2008 p.29; 12-2012 p.28-29
- Fausketeigen, Knut O. 3-2014 p.7-9
- Fausko, Knut & Hege 12-2004 p.17
- Fausko, Knut 12-2004 p.17
- Fellesraad Accepts Cultural Buskerud Book 12-2005 p.30
- Fellesraad Meeting 9-2004 p.17; 3-2005 p.3; 6-2005 p.29; 12-2007 p.15,16; 9-2008 p.27; 6-2013 p.34-35
- Felton, Marie Larson obit 9-2001 p.33
- Fergus Falls, MN Stevne 12-2005 p.3; 6-2006 p.17; 9-2006 p.4-8
- Finding Our Family in Hallingdal by Dave Nelson 9-2012 p.19-20
- Fingarson, Engebret 9-2013 p.28
- Finnesgaard Family History - by Anton Groth 1934 3-91 p.24; Ship's manifest 1852 6-2-10 p.18-22
- Finsaas Fiddlers 12-2001 p.16
- Finset, Arne (Hemsedal) 3-2014 p.7-9
- Fire Christmas Day 1920 - by Osvald Medhus, tr. by Gladys Peiler 9-91 p.28
- First Hallinglag 6-2007 p.12-13
- First Lutheran Church, St. Ansgar, IA 3-2014 p.4
- First Newcomer Family in Hemsedal 12-2009 p.39-31 (correction - 3-2010 p.35); (2nd correction 6-2010 p.12)
- First Norwegian in Minnesota - Tr. by E. Rude 6-92 p. 22, 23
- Fisher, Harold R. 3-96 p.22; 9-99 p.16
- Fiske, Arland O.(Pastor) 6-85 p.31; 6-86 p.10-12; Speaker, 1989 3-89 p.4; 12-89 p.4-7; 3-2004 p.11-13; 6-2004 p.6-9; 9-2005 p.8; 12-2005 p.26; 3-2007 p. 6-7; 9-2007 p.4, 6, 8, 29; 12-2007 p.5; 9-2008 p.8-10 & 29; 9-2011 p.6; 3-2012 p.9-10
- Fiske, Boyd & Elaine 12-2005 p.29
- Fiske, Elaine 12-95 p.9; 9-99 p.4; 3-2002 p.4; 9-2002 p.3, 11, 16; 6-2003 p.20; 12-2005 p.10, 27
- Fiske, Gary & Mary 12-2005 p.29
- Fiske, Gerda Marie Kirkegaard (obit)3-2004 p.35
- Fiske, Keith & Karen 12-2005 p.29
- Fiske, Sarah 9-2002 p.18, 19; 12-2002 p.11
- Flå - An Old Place in Fla 6-88 p.15
- Flå Bear Park 6-2007 p.9
- Flå - bygdi, poem 6-88 p.17
- Flå Book 6-2002 p.6
- Flå Book of Expressions 12-2002 p.22
- Flå Bygdebøker 9-2003 p.14
- Flå Church Needs an Organ 6-84 p.7
- Flå Church Recorded 12-2001 p.20

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Flå Church 9-97 p.31; 9-2000 p.4
 Flå Expressions 12-2002 p.22
 Flå Hallingdal photo ca.1910- postcard 6-2012 p.26
 Flå Hallingdal to Ulen MN 9-2011 p.4
 Flå Kommune History Book 9-2002 p.15
 Flå Kommune Letter 12-88 p.20
 Flå Moose Killed 3-2003 p.14
 Flå Old Houses 6-2002 p.29
 Flå Senior Citizen Org. 3-94 p. 6
 Flå Symbol on Flag 12-98 p.25
 Flå, Lake Kroderen 3-95 p. 23
 Flag of Norway is 100 yrs. 3-99 p.18, 19
 Flagstad, Kirsten 3-96 p. 29,30
 Flatbrød 9-2007 p.17, 18
 Flategraff, Elmer 12-94 p.8
 Flaten, Hans 6-2002 p.9-14; 6-2008 p.25-27; 9-2008 p.16-17
 Flaten, Ole Christensen and Sigrid Li's Courtship - tr. by Edna Rude, from Per Goplerud, Hedalen - 12-93, p.24
 Flatland Cousins 12-2002 p.23
 Flatland Family, Drammen, Norway 12-2002 p.23
 Flood in Norway in 1860 tr. by E. Rude 9-87 p.32
 Flood of 1997 6-97 p.4
 Florence – Book – Country School Teacher 9-2003 p.26, 27; 9-2003 p.30
 Fly-Embrik, Dr. Embrik Strand 6-95 p.14, 15
 Flynn, Hilda C. 12-99 p.34
 Folden Luth. Church History by Adolph Lee 12-85 p.30-32
 Folk Memories by Hans Flaten 6-2008 p.25-27
 Folkene pa Nevlingsmoen (Vassffarplassen) 3-85 p.19-20
 Fonnum, Helge 6-2005 p.27
 Food & Cooking on the Sailships Bound for America by Botolv Baklien, tr. by Edna Rude 6-90 p. 12, 13
 Forbidden Mailings 12-2003 p.18, 19
 Ford, Henry 12-2003 p.12-15
 Forde, The Rev. Cynthia 3-2005 p.20-22; 9-2007 p.8
 Forks family keeps Norsk traditions 12-84 p.26-28
 Første Amerika-Brevet fra Aal's Pioner-Emigranter 1845 by Botolv Baklien 12-89 p.16-19
 Fort Abercrombie 6-2003 p.10-14
 Fortelling (1920) 9-85 p.17
 Fosholt, Sanford 12-96 p. 7
 Foss, Harriet 3-84 p. 13; 12-85 p.12-14; 9-88 p.9; 12-91 p.6; 3-95 p.9,10; 6-97 p.11 & 19; 3-98 p.23; 6-2002 p.35; 9-2003 p.9; 6-2006 p.26
 Foss, Lois 12-97 p.26; 12-2006 p.13; 9-2007 p.20
 Foss, Percy - 12-93, p.35; 6-98 p. 11
 Foss, Donald and Jane 12-2003 p.31
 Foss, Ole (Hol) 9-2003 p.14
 Fossebakke, Kari 3-2005 p.17
 Foster, Kathryn 9-97 p.17; 9-99 p.16
 Founder of Hallainglag 6-2003 p.5-8
 Fra Northwood by Harriet Foss 3-84 p.13
 Fractured Christmas Carol by Jackie Marler 9-2008 p.15; 12-2010 p.31
 Freeborn County MN Historical & Genealogical Society 3-2011 p.17-21
 Fremo, Gerald & Bernice 9-2005 p.12
 Fremo, Gerald 12-99 p.27; 9-2002 p.17
 Freudenwald, Marlene 12-95 p.9
 Friestad Sisters 9-98 p.24
 Friestad, Guri Groff obit 12-97 p.6; 9-2000 p.33
 From America to Norway – New Book Reviewed- 6-30, p.30
 From Pioneer Times to Present Times by Leland R. Sorteberg, 3-87 p.24-26
 From Two to 1370 - Lokensgard - Veslegard 6-99 p.26
 Fry, Mary Otto 6-2003 p.23-24; 6-2008 p.14-17; 9-2008 p.12-14; 3-2009 p.15-17; 12-2009 p.8-9, 24-26; 3-2010 p.14-17; 6-2010 p.29-31
 Fuller, Ruth (Sollie) & Steve 12-99 p.17
 Future Editors? 6-2003 p.31
- G**
- Gabrielson, Berit M. - Study Groups - 6-93, p.33
 Gagnon, Josie 9-2004 p.13
 Gamalt Fra Hallingdal - Av Helge Fonnum 3-92 p.17
 Gamle Hallingdal 12-88 p.21; 3-89 p.20; 6-94 p. 24
 Gamle Hallingdal Turke-Anne 6-99 p.28
 Gamle Hus i Flå 6-2002 p.29
 Gamle-skulen i Ovre Ål 12-85 p.19,20
 Gammel Alingslekt i Minnesota by Edna Rude 12-87 p.17
 Gammelt Brev Fra Hallingdal - 1902 9-84 p.14-16; 12-84 p.16,17; 3-85 p.21-25; 6-85 p.19-21 ; 9-85 p.18,21
 Gammelt Brev Fra Vasfaret Til Amerika tr. By David Hilde 3-2004 p.13-15
 Gammelt Brev Fro Hallingdal - 1903 12-85 p.15-16
 Gandrud Clock 3-2005 p.21
 Gandrud, Erv 12-2011 p.13
 Gandrud Family 1919 - 9-97 p.21
 Gandrud Family Geneology Information 6-89 p.7; 6-2012 p.25
 Gandrud Family Reunion 12-89 p.24, 25; 12-90 p.20
 Gandrud Slektstevne 9-86 p.22,23
 Gandrud, Ten Hallings at Sunburg, MN 6-2007 p.15
 Gandrud, Alice Rime 9-91 p.34; obit 9-2002 p.33
 Gandrud, Erwin O. 12-94 p. 7 ; 6-2009 p.31
 Gandrud, Gary 6-2008 p.21; 9-2008 p.27; 3-2009 p.8; 9-2009 p.8; 9-2011 p.23-24; 6-2012 p.7; 9-2014 p.12
 Gandrud, Gilman P. 9-86 p.34
 Gandrud, Kermit L. 9-91 p.34
 Gandrud, Marilyn 12-95 p.9; 9-96 p.17; 3-97 p.26; 3-98 p.13; 6-98 p.20; 9-98 p.18; 9-2000 p.14, 18; 12-2002 p.24; 6-003 p.21; 9-2003 p.19, 20; 6-2004 p.4; 12-2004 p.8; 6-2005 p.17; 9-2005 p.12, 13, 19; 12-2005 p.26; 6-2006 p.8, 9; 9-2007 p.8; 9-2008 p.28; 3-2009 p.27; 9-2009 p.8; 9-2010 p.10
 Gandrud, Mimi ; 9-2009 p.8
 Gandrud, P. A. (Senator) 3-2007 p.29; 6-2007 p.15-17; 9-2007 p.25-26; 6-2014 p.26
 Gandrud, Peter - 9-86 p.15 & 22,23; 12-89 p.9; 3-90 , p. 5; 9-92 p.19; 9-93 p.23-24; 6-94 p.6; 12-94 p. 4,5; 6-95 p.7; 12-95 p. 4 & 7 & 9 & 23; 12-96 p.3; 3-97 p.26; 6-97 p.4 & 33; 9-97 p.3; 9-97 p.19; 9-98 p.8; 6-99 p.27; 6-99 p.32; 9-99 p.27;12-99 p.32,33; 9-2000 p.14; 9-2001 p.6, 18; 12-2001 p.21; 3-2002 p.5; 9-2002 p.9, 18; 6-2003 p.21; 9-2003 p.5, 8, 10; 6-2004 p.3; 9-2004 p.5, 6, 17; 12-2004 p.3, 8; 9-2005 p.3, 13; 12-2005 p.5, 10; 6-2006 p.9; 9-2006 p.9; 3-2007 p.29-30, 33; 6-2007 p.15-17; 9-2007 p.5, 6, 24-25; 12-2007 p.3; 9-2008 p.3; 3-2009 p.27, 28; 9-2010 p.11; 3-2011 p.15-17, 22; 6-2011 p.21; 6-2014 p.26
 Gandrud, Peter & Marilyn (40 Wedding Anniv.) 12-97 p.16; 3-2003 p.5; 3-2005 p.3-5; 9-2005 p.4-8
 Gandrudbakken, Jan Henrik 9-96 p.23; 3-97 p.26; obit 6-2012 p.15

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Gåsbakk, Kåre and Turid Hilde 9-2007 p.5
- Gaptjern, Signi Gandrud 3-91 p.20
- Gardnos Meteorite Crater 6-2007 p.9
- Garnaas Family Book for Sale 3-2005 p.29
- Garnaas, Bjorn 12-2003 p.35
- Garnaas, Levor B. 6-88 p.25-27
- Garnaas, Miriam Narum 9-93, p.35
- Garnås Farm Saga 6-2002 p.26
- Garnås in Nes 9-2008 p.25-26
- Garnås Meteorite Saga 6-2002 p.25; 6-2007 p.9
- Garnås Spinning Wheel 6-2002 p.23-26
- Garnass, Arne 12-2010 p.14-15
- Garnass, Arnold Leroy 12-98 p.12; 12-2002 p.6-8; obit 6-2008 p.35
- Garnass, Arnold & Zola 6-99 p.29; 12-2003 p.3; 6-2008 p.18
- Garness, Alan Oswald 12-2014 p.8
- Garness Church, Mabel, MN 3-2002 p.21-24
- Garness Edwin Oliver 12-97 p.7
- Garness, Alan & Shirley 9-2004 p.13; 3-2005 p.29
- Garness, Lillie B. obit 9-2000 p.33
- Garness, Nancy A. 9-98 p.33
- Garness, Shirley 12-2005 p.31
- Gaswick, Erik E. 12-2003 p.35
- Geilo – Norway's Berchtesgaden 6-2002 p.30-31
- Geilo (Tufte) Bridge 3-2001 p.6
- Geilo shooting 3-2003 p.13
- Geldaker, Theodore K. 3-87 p.34
- Genealogical Research in Canada & Saskatchewan by Lois Gibson 6-88 p.23, 24
- Genealogy and DNA Testing 12-2014 p.21-24
- Genealogy - by DeFloren Rude 6-88 p.5
- Genealogy - Norse Words 12-97 p.14; 3-99 p.28
- Genealogy & Computers 9-95 p.16; 3-96 p.22
- Genealogy & Photobraphs 12-97 p.27-29
- Genealogy (NAGA) 9-98 p.22
- Genealogy Room – Stevne 9-2004 p.13
- Genealogy Tips 9-2002 p.27
- German Occupation of Norway 9-85 p.32-35; 3-86 p.27-29; 6-86 p.31,32; 9-86 p.32-34
- Gesell, Jared 3-2008 p.28; 9-2008 p.12
- Giants of the Earth Heritage Center, Spring Grove, MN 6-2010 p.16-17
- Gibson, Lois Lageson - 3-85 p.28; 12-87 p.3; 6-88 p.23,24; 3-89 p.21-13; 9-89 p.12; 3-90 p.27-32; 6-90 p.26-28; 9-90 p.9; 12-93, p.7; 3-94 p.5; 12-94 p.7; 9-96 p.34; 9-97 p.16; 3-98 p.32; 6-98 p.14-17; 9-98 p.18 & 19; 3-99 p.31,32; 12-99 p.22; 9-2002 p.11, 18; 12-2002 p.24; 3-2003 p.5; 9-2003 p.6, 9, 11-13; 12-2003 p.24,25; 3-2004 p.10, 34; 9-2004 p.6; 12-2004 p.6, 7, 8; 6-2005 p.17, 18, 30; 9-2005 p.6, 19; 12-2005 p.3, 5, 24, 25, 31; 9-2006 p.9; 9-2008 p.28; 12-2008 p.22; 6-2010 p.16-18, 18-22; 12-2011 p.13; 3-2014 p.18
- Gibson, Stewart (Maj.) 3-87 p.35; 12-2005 p.24, 25
- Giere, Nels 6-87 p.34
- Gigantisk badepark in Hallingdal by Donald Guttormson 6-86 p.17
- Gilbertson, Inez A. 12-91 p.35
- Gilbertson, Laurann – Vesterheim Museum; 6-2014 p.6
- Gilfilen, Beatrice Andersen; 12-2008 p.11; 3-2009 p.27
- Gislerud farm in Flå 3-2005 p.18, 19
- Gislerud, Gudbrand Tordsson 3-86 p.14-17
- Gislerud, Ole 6-85 p.23-25
- Gislerudslekten - Lidt om 3-86 p.19,20
- Gjeilo, Hallingdal photo 6-86 p.27
- Gjeiterygg, Ole Knutson ; 6-2011 p.17-19
- Gjeldaker Family Tree 12-2004 p.35
- Gjeldaker, Lars 12-2004 p.35
- Gjeldokk, Nils Nilsson - 6-93, p.34
- Gjeldokk, Thorstein & Grete 12-2000 p.20
- Gjernes, John A. 12-2014 p.8-9
- Gjernes, Petra - 100th Birthday 6-92 p.14
- Gjernes, Sister Anna 6-85 p.34
- Gjese Guro (photo) 6-2002 p.18
- Gjovig, Bruce (UND) 3-2003 p.28
- Glasoe, Martha (Mar) Hoghaug Langslet 9-84 p.12; 12-84 p.13 & 26-28; 3-91 p.12; 12-91 p.7; 3-94 p.8-9; 9-95 p.13,14; 3-96 p.8; 9-97 p.19; 6-99 p.32; 9-2000 p.15; 9-2001 p.6, 19; 12-2001 p.17, 21; 9-2002 p.9, 16, 18, 20; 90 yrs. old – 6-2003 p.27; 9-2003 p.4, 18, 20; 12-2003 p.10; 9-2004 p.4, 20; 6-2005 p.17; 9-2005 p.6, 13; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9; 6-2007 p.17; 9-2007 p.23; 12-2007 obit p.30-32; 3-2008 p.27; 12-2008 p.4
- Glasoe, Paul Kirkwold 9-2000 p.15; 9-2002 p.16; 9-2002 p.20; 9-2007 p.23; obit 12-2008 p.30-31
- Glittre, Gladys I. 12-96 p.7; obit 6-2012 p.14-15
- Go Back to Re-Read your Hallingen 3-2007 p.34
- Goat – mountain 6-2004 p.29
- God and Minnesota 3-2009 p.29
- Goehring, Herman 6-2012 p.8-13
- Gol-Aal Lutheran Church History-Richland Co. ND by C. Juven 9-2014 p.21-25
- Gol – Old Stave Church site 3-2001 p.6
- Gol District 12-88 p.31-33
- Gol Family History by Betty Patterson 9-2012 p.20-27
- Gol Lutherna Church, Kenyon, MN by Carol Lacy 6-2014 p.28-31
- Gol Mayor Photo 9-2000 p.23
- Gol Old People's Home Gift 3-2005 p.17
- Gol Photo 3-88 p.19
- Gol Photo Skaga Farm 6-2012 p.33
- Gol Stave Church 6-2004 p.9; 6-2005 p.15, 16; replica 3-2008 p.25; 6-2008 p.5; 9-2008 p.8-10
- Gol, Summer 1906 6-96 p.18, 19; 12-96 p.22-25
- Golberg, Nels 3-2014 p.4
- Goldsmiths in Ål 6-95 p.8
- Gollings, Elling William 12-2001 p.15
- Good Ale – by Lars Opsata ; 12-2012 p.31-34
- Goodhue County, MN Short Story 3-2007 p.31
- Goodwin, Cleone 9-2001 p.9
- Google Book Search 3-2009 p.10
- Goose River Lutheran Cemetery, Hatton, ND website 12-2002 p.6
- Goose River Lutheran Church 9-2014 p.28-29
- Goplerud Family History Book 6-91 p.9
- Goplerud, Per 12-85 p.28
- Gothic Lettering Example 6-87 p.27
- Gotaas, Thor 9-2006 p.22; 3-2007 p.20-21, 22-26
- Gourley, Deb Nelson 3-2002 p.21-24; 6-2002 p.23-26; 9-2002 p.25-26; 9-2004 p.31; 12-2004 p.8; 9-2005 p.4, 30 ; 3-2007 p.31; 3-2007 p.28-29
- Graff, Clara 9-86 p.35
- Gran, Marianne 9-2013 p.6; 12-2013 p.4
- Grand Forks County Historical Society, by Myrt Marler 9-93, p.13-15
- Grand Forks Flood 1997 - 9-97 p.32

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Grand Forks Public Schools Teacher Hall of Fame 6-2005 p.31
- Grand Rapids, MN 2010 Stevne 12-2009 p.28; 3-2010 p.3-4; 6-2010 p.4-5; 9-2010 p.6-17
- Granefjell, Gustav – bear hunter 12-2006 p.0
- Grant, Norman Ronald obit 12-2005 p.32
- Grant, Orlie 12-2014 p.8
- Grass of the Earth, by A. Raaen 12-94 p.10
- Gravestone from the Grave 3-2012 p.7-8
- Gray, Donna 6-2007 p.25
- Great Blizzard of 1888 3-2002 p.14-16
- Great Great Grandpa Ole Was Born in Prison (Ole Gudbrandsen) 3-2011 p.4-12
- Great Halling Get-Together, by Joyce Holter 9-2014 p. 12-13
- Gredvig, Arthur 3-98 p.13
- Gredvig, Henry 12-94 p. 6; 12-96 p.3; 3-97 p. 3; 6-97 p. 4; 9-97 p.3 & 11; 12-97 p.5; 3-98 p.13; 9-99 p.13; 12-99 p.7; 12-2001 p.21 & 22-23; ; 9-2002 p.9; 6-2004 p.6; 12-2004 p.9; 12-2005 p.4; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9; 3-2007 p.6; 3-2013 p.32; obit 12-2014 p.26-27
- Gredvig, Mernie “What do Senior Citizens Do?” - 3-94 p.16; 6-97 p.4; 12-97 p.5; Obit. 9-99 p.32; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9, 11
- Gredvig, Paul C. 3-98 p.13; 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4
- Gredvig, Walter 3-98 p.13
- Greeting from Hallingdal by P.Breihagen 3-2002 p.8; 3-2006 p.10-12; 6-2006 p.14-16
- Greeting from Hallingdal by Kaare Wensaas 3-2007 p.4-5
- Greetings from the Pacific Northwest, by Ken Helling 12-86 p.5
- Gregerson, Mabel 12-88 p.35
- Gregerson, Merle W. 9-84 p.12; 12-84 p. 12; 3-88 p.11,12; 12-88 p.35; obit 3-2014 p.31-32
- Greipsland, Torbjørn 9-2002 p.29; 3-2005 p.30
- Grev Clement i Hallingdal 21-84 p.20-22
- Grieg, Edvard 3-93 p.7; 9-2007 p.22
- Grimsgaard Ancestry by Delphin M. Johnson 3-2001 p.15-21; 6-2002 p.27-29
- Grimsgaard Tingstugu/Old Nes 3-84 p.9
- Grimsgard in Nesbyen by Thor Grimsvang 6-91 p.28-32
- Grinde, Estelle 9-2004 p.25, 26
- Grinna, Steve, Vesterheim Museum ; 6-2014 p.6
- Groethe (Stickelmeyer) Margaret obit 9-2005 p.24
- Groethe, JoAnne 3-2002 p.16, 17; 9-2014 p.14
- Groethe, Mark 9-2004 p.10-12
- Groethe, Osborne (Ozzie) 12-2000 p. 21-24; 3-2004 p.20; 9-2004 p.10-12; 9-2006 p.24-26; 12-2008 p.12-13; 12-2009 p.21-22; 6-2013 p.15; 6-2013 p.27-28; 9-2013 p.20; 3-2014 p.19; 6-2014 p.7; 12-2014 p.29-30
- Groethe, Paul 12-2000 p. 23
- Groethe, Paul II – tattoo 3-2014 p.19
- Groethe, Svein (Swen)12-2000 p. 21; 3-2002 p.16,17; 3-2004 p.20; 9-2004 p.10-12; 9-2005 p.16, 17, 20; 12-2007 p.12-15; 6-2009 p.4-8; 12-2010 p.19; biography 6-2013 p.27-28; 9-2014 p.13
- Groff Cousins Reunion 12-2002 p.23
- Groff Descendants Meet (photo) 12-2005 p.27
- Groff Family by M. Holk 3-2007 p.35
- Groff, Birgit obit 12-2005 p.32
- Groff, Gilbert obit 6-2013 p.21-22
- Groff, Henry G. 3-97 p.31
- Groff, LeForest 9-2006 p.29
- Groff, Orrin 12-2005 p.27
- Groff, Sissel 12-2005 p.27
- Groff, Torjus 12-99 p.7; 9-2007 p.6, 29; 12-2007 p.10
- Groff, Walter O. 3-95 p. 35
- Grogaard, Ole H. 3-2009 p.18-21
- Grøndahl, Kristi Kolle, president of Storting 9-2000 p.14
- Gronset, Jens 6-96 p.18,19; 12-96 p. 22-25
- Grotesque Execution – story 6-2008 p.32-334
- Groth (Uncle Jacob's) Trip to Dakota Territory to Seek Land - 1880, by A. Conrad Groth 3-87 p.30-333
- Groth Family History - by Anton Groth 1934 3-91 p. 21-24; 9-2001 p.6
- Groth, A. Conrad 3-87 p.30-33; 3-88 p.5; 9-88 p.22-24; 3-91 p.14,15; 12-92 p.31,32
- Groth, Albin - 12-93, p.10
- Groth, Assor H.'s Day Book, 1878 12-86 p.28-30; Ship Manifest 1852 6-2010 p.18-22
- Groth, Claire 3-92 p.9-11; 3-93 p.6; 9-96 p.23; 3-98 p.12; 9-98 p.22; 6-2000 p.28; 9-2001 p.10, 19; obit 3-2007 p.34; 6-2007 p.3; 9-2007 p.4; 6-2010 p.18-22; 3-2011 p.28-31; 6-2011 p.28-29
- Groth, Connie M. 12-90 p.35
- Groth, Paul & Elaine 9-97 p.34
- Grøthe (see Groethe)
- Grøthe Among Peacekeeping Personnel Honored 6-2003 p.28,29
- Grøthe, Eskil 6-2003 p.10-14; 9-2004 p.10; 12-2005 p.20-21; 9-2006 p.27
- Grøthe, Ingvar 12-2005 p.20, 21; 6-2006 p.24-25
- Grøthe, Johnny 3-2002 p.16,17; 12-2002 p.12-14; 12-2002 p.26-28; 3-2003 p.9; 6-2003 p.10-14, 28,29; 9-2003 p.17, 27-30; 12-2003 p.18, 19; 3-2004 p.15-17, 20-24; 6-2004 p.25-27, 29; 9-2004 p.10-12, 27-29; 12-2004 p.10-12; 3-2005 p.9-12, 28-29; 6-2005 p.13, 14, 23-25; 9-2005 p.5,16, 17, 20; 12-2005 p.20, 21; 3-2007 p.27,28; 6-2006 p.24-25; 9-2006 p.24-26; 12-2006 p.20-21; 3-2007 p.18; Biography 6-2007 p.8; 6-2007 p.27-30; 12-2007 p.12-15; 3-2008 p.19-20; 6-2008 p.21-24, 32-34; 3-2009 p.22-23; 6-2009 p.4-8; 3-2010 p.21-22; 6-2013 p.11-16
- Grøthe, Knut 6-2007 p.27-30
- Grøthe, Mikael 12-2005 p.20, 21
- Grøthe, Oddvar – Mayor Hemsedal 9-2004 p.10
- Grøthe, Sever O. (Mayor Hemsedal) 3-2014 p.7-9
- Grøthe, Svein & Selma (Groethe) 12-2002 p.26-28;9-2004 p.10-12; 3-2014 p.19
- Grøto, Brynhild 6-2007 p.27-30
- Group Photo Names – 100th Lag 9-2007 p. 30-31
- Grove, Beatha Nelson 12-90 p.31; 12-91 p.8; 6-2001 p.26; obit 3-2005 p.33

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Grove, Clara 12-98 p.9
 Grove, Clifford O. 3-97 p.31
- Growing up in Hallingdal during World War II by K. Nyhus 3-2007 p.16, 17, 20
- Growing up Norwegian on a Minnesota Farm – story by David J. Hilde 6-2010 p.5-12
- Grundyson, Bernice 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4, 5; 9-2005 p.19; obit 3-2010 p.12
- Gubbrandsrud, Eyvind 12-2009 p.4
- Gubransgard, Steinar 9-2007 p.16, 17
- Gudbrandsrud, Eyvind 12-2013 p.4
- Gudmundsrud Family Tree 12-2004 p.35
- Gudmundsrud, Gro Nilsdatter 9-2002 p.19
- Gudleik-luo, Hemsedal 3-2009 p.12-14
- Guest from Norway 1990, 6-90 p.4
- Gulbrand, The Bear Fighter 3-2003 p.21-24
- Gudbrandsen, Ole 3-2011 p.4-12
- Gulbranson, Gulbran O. 12-91 p.35
- Gulsvik Ancestry 3-96 p.31-35; 6-96 p.24-29; 9-96 p.24-33; 12-96 p.31,32; 3-97 p.29,30; 12-2001 p.8
- Gulsvik, Hallingdal Photo 3-84 p. 8
- Gulsvik, Knut Amundsen - 12-84 p.12 & 30; 12-85 p.28-29; 3-86 p.18; 9-86 p.16; 12-88 p.14; 12-89 p.9; 3-90 p.8, 13; 3-94 p. 7; 6-94 p. 20; 3-95 p. 14; 3-96 p. 30; 6-97 p.8; 3-98 p.3-5; Final Tribute 6-98 p. 32,33; 6-2001 p.15
- Gulsvik, Ole 6-2005 p.8
- Gunderson, Eilif – Aal 6-2004 p.8
- Gunderson, Oddvin Archie Hist. 3-91 p.7; 3-97 p.31
- Gunderson, Thelma Pladson 12-87 p.35
- Gunnes, Belle (murderer) 9-2005 p.31
- Gussgard, Sverre 3-89 p. 33
- Guttormson, Donald 6-86 p.17
- Guttormson, Donald Edwin 9-86 p.21; 12-90 p.35
- H**
- Haagensen, Nils 12-2003 p.35
- Haak, Barbara Lee 12-2010 p.15-16
- Haakensen, Knut 9-2006 p.30-32
- Haakon, Crown Prince 9-99 p.18, 19
- Haaland, Ardis 9-2013 p.20
- Haavik, Jay – carver 9-2013 p.7, 8; 12-2013 p.5
- Habendanck, Jeanette Overen "My First Trip to Hallingdal 1983" 12-93, p.33; 9-98 p.15; 12-98 p.27; 12-2006 p.10-11
- Haddeland, Knute 6-2009 p.11-13
- Hadding – King - Halling Valley 9-2008 p.25-26
- Hafsed, Ulf - Hydrogen/Auto 3-2012 p.5-6
- Hafslo Church UM –Crockston 12-2003 p.10, 11
- Haga, Hannah 9-84 p. 35; "My 1993 Dream Trip: 6-94 p. 19-20
- Hagen (Hagaman) Ola – Gol 6-2005 p.15, 16
- Hagen, Birgit - weaver/artist 12-2002 p.14-16; 3-2004 p.10
- Hagen, Old 3-2002 p.
- Hagen, Sigvart 9-92 p.35
- Hagen, Tea (100 years old) 3-2004 p.9
- Hagen, Toshana 6-2007p.24
- Hagerty, Marilyn 3-2005 p.26
- Haglebu, Battle of (story) 3-2008 p.26
- Haglebu Veterans 65th Anniv. 12-2010 p.28-29
- Haglebu Mountain Church 3-2008 p.26-27
- Håkonsgard, Borghild 6-2008 p.32-34
- Halbjørhus, Knut Olav 6-2002 p.13; 3-2009 p.12-14
- Halgrimsen, Syver & Kari 3-2001 p.14
- Halgrimson, Halgrim 6-2013 p. 8
- Halgrimson, Rolf 3-2013 p.16-17
- Halingstad, Eldon 9-95 p.11; 3-96 p. 23-27
- Hall of Fame – Alaska 6-2003 p.29
- Hall, Sharon Bunes & Jamie 9-2007 p.5
- Hallaingdal News 3-2004 p.7-10
- Halling (man) was her last Sacrifice 9-2005 p.21
- Halling-Americans in Sports (see Darin Erstad, Rick Helling, Tim Olson, Dan Monson & Lute Olson)
- Halling Ancestors on Ship Drafná 1852 6-2010 p.18-22
- Halling Antiques Sold 3-2003 p.20
- Halling Bunads, photos 12-84 p.13; 9-85 p.13; 9-87 p.15; 9-90 p.9; 12-91 p.7; 3-96 p.8; Clara Piepkorn 12-96 p.20; 9-2002 p.18; Stevne waitresses in 1912 12-2003 p.15; 9-2010 p.15; 12-2012 p.24
- Halling E-News 12-2014 p.13-14
- Halling Choir – 2004 Stevne 6-2004 p.9; 9-2004 p.17; 12-2004 p.14
- Hallingdans Lausdans 9-2007 p.16,17
- Halling Dialect 3-2003 p.9-11
- Halling E-News 6-2013 p.27; 9-2013 p.18; 12-2013 p.22
- Halling Emigrants & Atlantic Crossings by Botolv Baklien tr. by Edna Rude 9-88 p.20-21
- Halling Emigrants in Viking Times - by Botolv Baklien 6-92 p. 8-11
- Halling Farm in Minnesota 9-2006 p.24-26
- Halling Farm in North Dakota – Boyhood Memories by Arnold Jordheim 3-2010 p.17-20
- Halling Immigrant Died in Spanish American War 6-2005 p.23-25
- Halling Journal Controversy 12-89 p.12; 9-91 p.18
- Halling Knife 12-2001 p.4; 6-2005 p.8
- Halling Minne 1908-1912 3-2007 p.20
- Halling Music 6-97 p.25-27
- Halling Research - Bill Bekkestad 3-2000 p.16
- Halling Roots Go Back A Long Way! By D. Hanson 6-2007 p.14-15
- Halling Stevne (see Stevne)
- Halling Stevne 1911 - Photo 3-94 p. 12
- Halling Stevne 1912 – Who was there 3-2004 p.32, 33
- Halling Stevne in Brooten History 3-94 p.10-11
- Halling Thoughts at 88 by Gladys Peiler 6-2004 p.14-16
- Halling Twins 1987 - 3-88 p.6; 12-88 p.8
- Halling Volunteerism - 23 Years Later! by Bill Bekkestad 9-89 p.15
- Halling who decided not to die 3-2004 p.30
- Halling Words in Norwegian Dictionary 3-2003 p.27, 28
- Halling Youth on the Loose, Bill Bekkestad 3-90 p.25
- Halling? by Tess Lundby 9-91 p.18
- Hallingar Utvandra Til America – New book 2000 9-2002 p.14
- Hallingdal Banner History by Orville Bakken 6-90 p.7, 8 (see also 12-84 p.8)
- Hallingdal Black Death story 3-2010 p.23-29
- Hallingdal Billag (Busses) 9-2000 p.35
- Hallingdal Correspondent - Paul Breihagen 12-99 p.4-6; Johnny Grøthe & Sigbjørn Tormodsgard - 6-2007 p.8-11
- Hallingdal Doll from LA 9-99 p.31, 32

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Hallingdal Folkemuseum - 1909 fr. Jackie Marler 6-86 p.16; Log House 9-99 p.27; Check from Hallinglag 12-2000 p.34; 12-2001 p.21
- Hallingdal Folkemuseum Nesbyen 3-85 p.16; 6-86 p.15; 6-87 p.9; 6-98 p.3; 3-99 p.21; 100 years 3-2000 p.5-8; 9-2000 p.26; Emigrant Play 6-2002 p.31; 9-2002 p.9; 9-2002 p.19; 12-2002 p.14, 16; 6-2005 p.4; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9; 9-2007 p.21; 12-2011 p.19-22
- Hallingdal Fylkeslag – *Det vart tent eit lys* 12-2005 p.25
- Hallingdal Fylkeslag 1902-1977 comp. by Amanda Tufte 12-85 p.27, 28
- Hallingdal Fylkeslag Celebration 12-90 p.7; 12-2005 p.25
- Hallingdal Guides for Tourists 6-99 p.21
- Hallingdal Heritage 1992 Tour Participants 1992 6-92 p.3; 9-92 p.10; 1995 12-95 p. 6-9
- Hallingdal Hjemkomst Tour **2000** 12-98 p.6; 3-99 p.20; 6-99 p.20; 9-99 p.17; 12-99 p.26; 3-2000 p.4 Names p.19; 3-2001 p. 5-6; photos 6-2001 p.15-17
- Hallingdal I Biletkunsten (Hallingdal in Art Paintings book) 12-2011 p.6-7
- Hallingdal in the Winter 3-2012 p.23-24
- Hallingdal Mayors 9-98 p.32
- Hallingdal Mountain Reindeer 6-2008 p.28-29
- Hallingdal Nice? Maybe Not – story by Peter Heimdahl 12-2010 p.24-25; 3-2011 p.12-13
- Hallingdal Population 9-2001 p.28-29; 6-2004 p.25; 3-2007 p.10
- Hallingdal Population 1998 9-98 p.32; 6-99 p.30; 3-2004 p.7; Black Death 3-2010 p.23-29
- Hallingdal Radio 6-2007 p.6-7
- Hallingdal Revisited, by Bill Bekkestad 12-88 p.14; 3-89 p.14-16
- Hallingdal Rosemaling 12-2004 p.29-32
- Hallingdal Stave Churches 6-2005 p.15-16
- Hallingdal Strong in Knut Suverson 6-89 p.15
- Hallingdal Students Living in America 1988-89 12-88 p.33
- Hallingdal to America, 150 Years Later, by Bill Bekkestad 3-89 p.22
- Hallingdal Tour 1914 Legacy 6-2000 p.26
- Hallingdal Tour 2006 Photo 12-2006 p.14-15
- Hallingdal Treasures 6-94 p. 12-13
- Hallingdal, Brief History of 6-97 p.35
- Hallingdal, Letter from Hallingdal to Assor Groth - 12-93, p.15, 16
- Hallingdal, Sharon (Doll) 9-99 p.31,32
- Hallingdal, Welcome to Modern- 6-2000 p.7-12
- Hallingdølen – 100th Stevne 9-2007 p.18, 19
- Hallingemigranter pa Atlanterhavs-fart by Botolv Baklien 6-88 p.20-22
- Hallingen & Halling Minne – history 3-2007 p.20
- Hallingen Editor - Tess Lundby 12-91 p.13
- Hallingen Editors 12-87 p.15; 3-2007 p.20; 9-2007 p.3; 6-2008 p.13-14
- Hallingen Index – 6-2001 p.23; 6-2003 p.22
- Hallingen Issue #300 9-87 p.2
- Hallingen Writer – Boltolv Baklien 6-2004 p.11-12
- Hallingfane - poem by O. Nilsen 3-88 p.17
- Hallingkast 12-2003 p.14; 12-2009 p.23; 12-2010 p.20-21
- Hallinglag - 1887 at Sand Hill Church, Climax, MN 6-90 p.15
- Hallinglag – **1912** (Hallingstevne in Spring Grove, MN) 12-2011 p.22
- Hallinglag – **1919** 6-2007 p.15-17
- Hallinglag (see Stevne)
- Hallinglag **80th** Anniversary 9-87 p.10,11; Reprinted 12-2011 p.12-14
- Hallinglag **100th** Anniversary 12-2005 p.4; 12-2006 p.24-26; 3-2007 p.8-10; 6-2007 p.4-5; 9-2007 issue; 3-2008 p.14-16
- Hallinglag Attendance - **1984** 9-84 p.2; **1987** 9-87 p.26; **1989** 9-89 p.14; **1990** 9-90 p.8; **1992** 9-92 p.15; **1993** - 9-93, p.3; **1994** 9-94 p.4, 8; **1995** ? ; **1996** 9-96 p.8; **1997** 9-97 p.3; **1998** 9-98 p.6; **1999** 9-99 p.11; **2000** 9-2000 p.5; **2007** 9-2007 p.4; **2008** 12-2008 p.5; **2009** 6-2009 p.3; **2011** 9-2011 p.4; **2012** 12-2012 p.5; 9-2014 p.4
- Hallinglag Banner (see also Hallingdal Banner) 9-2006 p.5; (chest) 3-2007 p.15; 12-2008 p.3-4; 9-2009 p.16; 3-2010 p.10; 9-2010 p.12; Banner box – 3-2011 p.22; New photo 2011; 6-2011 p.19; 9-2012 p.5-6; 12-2012 p.24; 3-2014 p.7-9; 100 Years Old by David Hilde 6-2014 p.12-13; Restoration 6-2014 p.13-15
- Hallinglag Board - meeting 10/2007; 3-2008 p.28-31; officers photo 3-2013 p.7; officers photo 9-2014 p.12
- Hallinglag Books 1912-1914 6-91 p.6
- Hallinglag Books in Special Collection 3-89 p.28; 6-89 p. 14 & 26-28; 9-89 p.33; 3-93 p.24, 25; 6-93 p.30
- Hallinglag Centennial book 6-2007 p.19
- Hallinglag Membership Distribution - 6-93, p.8; 2005 9-2005 p.31
- Hallinglag Membership List – **1915** 6-2008 p.30-32; 9-2008 p.33-34; 12-2008 p.35; 3-2009 p.31-34
- Hallinglag Norway Tour 2015 12-2014 p.32-35
- Hallinglag – past remembered by Edna Rude 9-2012 p.6
- Hallinglag of America's Presidents - List 9-87 p.26
- Hallinglag President (Helling) at Stølsdag (Torpo Hallingdal) 12-2009 p.4
- Hallinglag Scholarships to Skogfjorden - 9-84 p.4; 6-89 p.29; 9-89 p.23; 9-90 p.13; 3-91 p.8; 9-91 p.14,15; 12-91 p.21; 9-92 p.23; 12-92 p.10; 3-93 p.22; 9-93, p.17; 12-93, p.14; 9-94 p.12-13; 12-94 p. 21; 9-95 p. 20; 9-96 p. 33; 6-97 p.6-8; 6-98 p. 7 ; 9-99 p.14; 6-2000 p.20; 3-2001 p.35; 6-2001 p.6-7; 9-2001 p.27; 12-2001 p.11; 3-2002 p.6; 6-2002 p.7,8; 3-2003 p.16; -2003 p.22; 6-2005 p.28; 6-2007 p.7-8; 3-2008 p.28; 6-2008 p.19; 3-2009 p.30; 3-2010 p.6-7; 3-2012 p.29-30; 12-2012 p.7; 3-2013 p.31
- Hallinglag Stevne Reports – see Stevne
- Hallinglag Stevne in Austin – Song by David Nelson 9-2014 p.15
- Hallinglag Tour to Norway 1914 12-2003 p.32-24
- Hallinglag Tour to Norway 2006 3-2005 p.25; Hilde Story 12-2006 p.16-17
- Hallinglag Tour to Norway 2009 9-2008 p.20-22; 12-2008 p.20-21; 12-2009 p.15-20, 23
- Hallinglaget (see also stevne)

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Hallinglaget **1907** 6-2003 p.6-8;
 Remembering 6-2007 p.12-13, 19
- Hallinglaget **1909** 3-89 p.10,11
- Hallinglaget **1912** 12-2003 p.12-15
- Hallinglaget in Oslo 3-90 p.26
- Hallinglaget pa gjesting 9-92 p.18
- Hallinglaget pa Norges-turne 9-92 p.20
- Hallinglagets 80 års Jubileum 1987, by
 Kaare Wensaas 9-87 p.18,19
- Hallings – 4 Generations 9-2005 p.29
- Hallings and the Automobile - by Bill
 Bekkestad - 12-87 p.15; 3-88 p.
 13,14; 9-88 p.25; 6-92 p.11 and 6-
 93, p.25; 3-98 p.32; 12-2014 p.25
- Hallings Celebrate in Ulen, MN ; 9-2009
 p.25-29
- Hallings in America by Bjorn Ingmann
 Sletto 3-88 p.32-34
- Hallings in North Dakota 3-91 p.26, 27;
 12-90 p.26, 27
- Hallings in the Early Norway Lake (MN)
 Church 12-99 p.31-33
- Hallings move from eastern Wisconsin to
 St. Ansgar, IA 1853 – List of names
 12-2011 p.23
- Hallingstugu 9-2001 p. 20-23
- Hallingstugu in Nesbyen 6-99 p.25
- Halstengard, Oscar 3-88 p.5
- Halverson, Melvin 6-89 p.33
- Halverson, Wendell 9-97 p.30; 12-97 p.7;
 12-97 p.33,34
- Halvorsen, Marilyn 3-2001 p.5; 3-2002
 p.25
- Halvorson - 7 Brothers Photo 12-99 p.16
- Halvorson, Eugene D. 6-2003 p.22;
 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.6
- Halvorson, John V. 12-2002 p.6,8
- Halvorson, Lars 3-2007 p.32-33
- Han Ola og Han Per 6-2000 p.26; 9-
 2002 p.3; 12-2002 p.25
- Han Ola og Han Per - Language, by
 Einar Haugen 6-90 p.29-33; 9-90
 p.29-34
- Hands Across the Sea – Wensaas 9-2007
 p.19-21; 3-2008 p.14-16
- Handy-Marchello, Barbara 6-98 p.25
- Hannah (in Hemsedal) – the book 3-2004
 p.8
- Hansen, Blanche G. obit 12-2001 p.32
- Hansen, Espen 9-2005 p.6
- Hansen, Hans O. 6-2009 p.9-10
- Hansen, Howard & Marcia 3-2004 p.6
- Hansen, Ruby Anderson 9-2010 p.9; 12-
 2010 p.7
- Hansen, Sarah Christine 12-97 p.7
- Hanserud, Einar O. 3-2000 p.8; 12-2002
 p.31,32
- Hanson, Alma Skjervem Muhonen 3-91
 p.35
- Hanson, Andreas & Olina 3-2007 p.14-
 17
- Hanson, Arnold & Darlene 3-2007 p.19,
 20; 6-2007 p.12-13
- Hanson, Claudine Guttromson 9-97
 p.17; 3-2005 p.6, 7
- Hanson, Darlene E. (Fatland) 6-2007
 p.14-15; 3-2008 p.17
- Hanson, Gilbert & Lukris 3-2007 p.16
- Hanson, Ole 3-2007 p.14-17; 6-2006
 p.28-30
- Hanson, Rolf Willy & Ingeborg 9-2008
 p.27
- Harald - King of Norway, see King
 Harald V
- Haraldsen, Lisbeth 12-2009 p.23
- Haraldseth, Sigrid H. 3-2012 p.11-20
- Hard Times and Famines by Nils Noss,
 tr. by Edna Rude 9-89 p.24-26
- Hardanger Fiddle 12-2003 p.21; 3-2007
 p.14-17; 6-2006 p.28-30
- Hardanger Fiddle Assoc. 6-94 p. 28;6-99
 p.12; 12-2005 p.16, 17
- Hardanger Fiddler – Solgård 6-2003 p.19
- Hardy, Bernice Hoveland 9-2007 p. 22
- Harf du tid? (poem) 6-96 p.17
- Harris, Joanne A. 6-99 p.29; 3-2001 p.5;
 9-2004 p.19; 12-2008 p.13-14
- Hattesparking 12-2009 p.23
- Hatton, ND 6-2006 p.26; 3-2011 p.28-
 31; 3-2013 p.17-19
- Haug, Karlie 6-2005 p.28; 9-2005 p.5
- Haugafølk 6-2008 p.25-27
- Hauge Log Church – Mt. Horeb, WI 6-
 2002 p.16, 17
- Hauge, Earl 6-2004 p.10; 9-2004 p.7; 12-
 2004 p.15; 6-2005 p.17
- Hauge, Gusta P. 3-90 p.34
- Hauge, Hans Nielsen - og. Hallingdal 9-
 91 p.16-17; 12-94 p.33; 9-98 p.29-31;
 6-2002 p.16; 9-2005 p.11; 12-2005
 p.22
- Haugen, Alma 9-90 p.14
- Haugen, Cliff 6-2009 p.20-21
- Haugen, Einar 3-95 p. 15; 9-2013 p.18-
 19
- Haugen, Eric 9-2005 p.5; 12-2005 p.20
- Haugen, Eva Lund 3-96 p.17
- Haugen, Gunnar Egil – Halling Chef 3-
 2007 p. 7-10
- Haugen, Ole - Church Builder 9-99 p.28-
 30; 12-99 p.29-31
- Haugen, Ole & Anna 9-99 p.29
- Haugen, Syver & Gunhild 12-2004 p.4;
 correction of date 3-2005 p.29
- Haugen's Orchestra 9-2007 p.7
- Haugejord, Gulbrand Ole ; 9-2013 p.28
- Haugjorde, Randi 6-86 p.8; 3-89 p.35
- Hauglum, Mathilde Skjervem 6-84 p.34
- Haugo, Hazel Syverson obit 3-2010
 p.13-14
- Haugo, John 9-2006 p.12
- Haugo, Ole 12-2005 p.27
- Haugo, Ola Magne 12-2009 p.28
- Haugstad, Edgar 6-2000 p.28; 9-2003
 p.7, 8; 12-2003 p.4,5
- Haugstad, Edgar & Lorraine 9-99 p.4; 9-
 2000 p.7; 12-2000 p.4-5 Boomerang
 Award; 9-2001 p.6; 12-2001 p.21; 6-
 2002 p.5; 9-2002 p.9; 6-2004 p.3; 9-
 2004 p.9; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9
- Haugstad, Lorraine 9-2002 p.11; 9-2003
 p.6, 8, 18; 9-2004 p.5; 9-2004 p.19
- Haugstad, Ole Tideman 9-2006 p.30-32
- Haugstad, Thor Bjornsen 12-2000 p. 5
- Haukebo Award 12-2005 p.28; 3-2007
 p.28
- Haukebo Heritage Resource Award -
 Marler, Jackie 12-92 p.7
- Hauswith, Angie 3-2010 p.22-23
- Havig, Lilah M. obit 3-2000 p.32
- Hawaii – Forgotten Norwegians 3-2004
 p.30
- Haying on the Mountain in Old Norway ;
 3-2009 p.12-14
- Hebert, Karen (Christenson) 9-2013 p.6
- Hebert, Karen & Bethany 3-2004 p.6
- Hebert, Karen Sigrid (Christianson) 6-
 2005 p.20-21; 3-2007 p.12; 6-2007
 p.25; 6-2009 p.9
- Heckman, Robert A.V. 9-96 p.23; 6-97
 p.4; 12-98 p.7, 8; 6-2000 p.4; 9-2001
 p.5; 3-2003 p.8; 9-2003 p.4, 15,18; 9-
 2005 p.27; 12-2005 p.28; 9-2008
 p.28; 12-2012 p.12-14; 3-2014 p.30
- Hedstrom, Laila Nelson 12-2007 p.21
- Hefte, Arthur 3-92 p.7; 3-2003 p.26
- Hefte, Robert & Josephine B. 12-2002
 p.24
- Hefty, Theodore 6-2005 p.11

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Hegelian, Andrew (a Halling) 9-2005 p.31; 3-2008 p.7-9
- Hegelian, Annette 3-2008 p.7-9
- Hegelian, Asle 3-2008 p.7-9
- Hegre, Gladys obit 12-2002 p.33
- Heiberg, Harald - Hol Pastor 6-84 p.14
- Heie, Kari Pedersdaughter 12-2005 p.22, 23
- Heieie Bachelor Farmer Uncles (Ole, Gust and Halvor) 6-2008 p.8-10
- Heieie, Belvin 12-96 p.10 & song p.16,17; 3-97 p.25; 9-97 p. 3 & 10; 12-97 p.3; 3-98 p.3; 9-98 p.3 & 17; 12-98 p.31; 3-99 p.3; 6-99 p.3; 9-99 p.3; 12-99 p.3; 3-2000 p.3 & 25; 6-2000 p.3,4; 9-2000 p.3-4,11, 29; 12-2000 p.21; 3-2001 p.3-5; 6-2001 p.3-4; 9-2001 p.3, 5; 12-2001 p.3 & 16; 3-2002 p.3; 6-2002 p.3; 9-2002 p.3, 9, 15; 12-2002 p.3, 253; 3-2002 p.3; 3-2003 p.3; 6-2003 p.3; 9-2003 p.4-8, 19; 3-2004 p.3; 6-2004 p.19; 9-2004 p.6; 3-2005 p.31; 6-2005 p.17; 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.3, 5; 9-2006 p.9, 17; 3-2007 p.7; 9-2007 p.4, 6; 12-2007 obit p. 33; 3-2008 p. 3, 27
- Heieie, Betty Jene 12-2006 p.6-7
- Heieie, Betty Jene & Belvin 12-2000, p3 photo 50th Anniv; 3-2004 p.6
- Heieie, Dorothy - Editor 9-96 p.11,12 & 17; 12-96 p. 3 & 12; 12-97 p.26; 3-2000 p.25; 6-2000 p.4; 12-2000 p.34; 9-2001 p.5; 9-2003 p.4,6, 8; 6-2004 p.3; 9-2004 p.5, 29-30; 12-2004 p.3; 6-2005 p.17; 9-2005 p.5, 6; 12-2005 p.17; 9-2006 p.9; 12-2006 p.15; 6-2007 p.21-22, 25, 35; 9-2007 p.3; 9-2007 p.3, 4, 8; 6-2008 p.7-10; 9-2008 p.28; 9-2011 p.13; 9-2013 p.6; 12-2014 p.10
- Heieie, Hans Pederson 9-2012 p.33
- Heieie, Joanne 3-2000 p.25; 3-2003 p.5
- Heieie, Ole Pederson 9-2012 p.34
- Heieie, Orrin 3-2000 p.25; 3-2003 p.5; 12-2011 p.obit 15-16
- Heieie, Ralph 3-97 p.25; 3-2005 p.31; 6-2005 p.17
- Heimdahl, Pete 12-2010 p.23-25
- Heiplands (Levorson), Levor Olson 9-2012 p.34-35; 3-2013 p.22
- Held, Evelyn 12-98 p.14; obit 9-2001 p.33
- Helgedalen, Walter 3-2013 p.16-17
- Helgelien, Annette 9-2013 p.16-17
- Helgelien, Duane Elliot 12-2012 p.14-15; 9-2013 p.16-17
- Helgesen, Knut obit 12-2001 p.31
- Helgesen, Margit 12-97 p.33
- Helgeson, Susan 6-97 p.28-30
- Helland, Gena obit 9-2002 p.34
- Hellequist, Marie 3-85 p.33
- Hellickson, Nils (Nels) 3-2014 p.26-29
- Helling from Halling – poem by Dave Nelson 9-2010 p.3
- Helling Brothers – Five sons of Knute & Ingeborg Helling 3-2008 p.12
- Helling Family Reunion 9-90 p.10, 11
- Helling, Aaron – Treasurer 9-2010 p.3; 6-2011 p.3; 9-2011 p.6; 12-2011 p.3; 3-2012 p.3; 12-2012 p.6; 3-2013 p.3,4, 7
- Helling, Alfred 6-98 p.20; 12-2001 p.5; 9-2005 p.11
- Helling, Andrew Clarence 6-88 p.34
- Helling, Andy 3-2005 p.23-24
- Helling, Arthur O. obit 6-2005 p.32
- Helling, Edith L. 3-92 p. 35
- Helling, Hilda, Ål 9-2000 p.25; obit 12-2001 p.31
- Helling, Ingeborg Gjernes 12-92 p.32; 3-2005 p.23-24
- Helling, Ken 9-85 p.11; 12-86 p.5; 9-87 p.3; 12-88 p.6; 12-89 p.15; 6-95 p. 7; 12-96 p. 4; 6-98 p. 20; 6-98 p. 29-31; 12-98 p.31; 3-2000 p.26; 9-2000 p.30,31; 9-2001 p.19; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9; 12-2002 p.11; 9-2003 p.7, 25-26; 12-2003 p.15; 9-2004 p.6; 9-2004 p.20; 12-2004 p.4, 7; 3-2005 p.23-24; 9-2005 p.6, 11; 12-2005 p.3; 12-2005 p.5, 26; 9-2006 p.9; 3-2007 p.11; 3-2008 p.12; obit 3-2011 p.23-24; 12-2011 p.13
- Helling, Ken & Ruth 12-94 p. 13; 6-2001 p.14; 50 years 12-2001 p.9; 9-2003 p.26; 3-2007 p.11
- Helling, Kenneth R. obit 3-2000 p.33; 6-2011 p.23; 9-2011 p.5
- Helling, Knute & Ingeborg 3-2005 p.23-24
- Helling, Knute & Randi (Fauske) 3-2004 p.31; 6-2007 p.20-21; 12-2007 p.16-18; 9-2009 p.24-25; 12-2012 p.27; 3-2013 p.35
- Helling, Madelyn 6-97 p.13,14
- Helling, Melvin H. obit 12-2004 p.33
- Helling, Ole Torjssen 12-94 p.32, 33; 9-2005 p.11
- Helling, Randi Fauske 12-87 p.34; 9-2009 p.24-25
- Helling, Richard (France Halling) 6-2001 p.14; 9-2004 p.20
- Helling, Rick (baseball) 6-94 p. 23; 6-97 p.9; 9-98 p.10-13; 12-98 p.20; 6-99 p.32; 6-2000 p.17; 12-2000 p.17; 6-2001 p.13; 3-2002 p.34; 3-2004 p.31; 9-2004 p.30; 3-2005 p.24; 6-2007 p.22
- Helling, Robert (Bob) 12-2002 p.24; 9-2003 p.6, 9; **Vice Pres.** 12-2003 p.3; 6-2004 p.3; **President** 9-2004 p.3, 17; 12-2004 p.3, 8; 3-2005 p.3; 6-2005 p.3; 9-2005 p.3, 19; 12-2005 p.3, 26; 3-2006 p. 3-4; 6-2006 p. 3; 9-2006 p.3; 12-2006 p.3, 15, 18; 3-2007 p. 3, 6; 6-2007 p.3, 25; 9-2007 p.3, 14, 19; 12-2007 p.3; 3-2008 p.14; 9-2008 p.3 & 28; 9-2009 p.4; 12-2009 p.4; 9-2010 p.3, 11,12; 6-2011 p.19; 9-2011 p.4; 12-2011 p.3; 9-2012 p.3, 8; 12-2012 p. 3; 3-2013 p.3, 7; 6-2013 p.3, 5; 9-2013 p.6, 8; 9-2014 p.10; 12-2014 p.3
- Helling, Torstein 12-88 p.6; 3-97 p.32; Story 3-2001 p.10-11
- Hellings and the Hallinglag (Knut & Randi) 6-2007 p.20-21
- Hellings are Samaritans from Seattle 3-2007 p.11
- Helling/Svanøe Descendants 9-2005 p.6, 7, 11
- Hellman, Kimberly 6-99 p.13; 9-99 p.14
- Hello in Halling? 12-2005 p.23
- Hellquist, John 6-2006 p.8
- Hellquist, Lillian 12-2001 p.17; 3-2002 p.25; 9-2002 p.18; 9-2003 p.6; 6-2004 p.4; 9-2004 p.25, 26; 12-2004 p.8; 9-2005 p.19; 3-2007 p.13; 9-2010 p.16; 6-2011 p.7-14; 9-2011 p.5; 12-2011 p.10-11; 12-2014 p.14-17
- Hellquist, Roland Duane 3-2004 p.6; 6-2006 p.8; 9-2012 p.5; 12-2012 p.15-16
- Hellum, A. K. 12-2011 p.32
- Hellum, Andreas Kåre 3-2009 p.26; 3-2011 p.26; 12-2013 p.18,19-20
- Helsing fra Hol – Postcard book 6-2005 p.22-23
- Helsing Til Hallinglaget I 1986 9-86 p.20
- Hemmah, Maynard - 9-93, p.9
- Hempick, LaVerne 12-2001 p.16
- Hemsedal – First Newcomer Family 12-2009 p.29-31

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Hemsedal – Painful Memories from Wartime – a story by Johnny Grothe 3-2009 p. 22-24.
- Hemsedal Church 12-2004 p.10-12
- Hemsedal Connection – Blooming Prairie Church; 6-2014 p.7-9
- Hemsedal Kommune Newspaper – Ole Fauske 6-2009 p.18-19 (note and correction see 9-2009 p.15) ; 12-2012 p.28-29
- Hemsedal District 3-89 p. 27
- Hemsedal Fausko Farm 6-2009 p.18-19
- Hemsedal Photo 1907 3-87 p.18, 19
- Hemsedal Photo 1942 12-2003 p.18, 19
- Hemsedal Remembrances 6-2006 p. 11-13
- Hemsedal Postcard 6-2006 p. 24
- Hemsedal Road 1937, by Ingebret Sevre 6-87 p.31-33
- Hemsedal Road By-Pass 6-2007 p.9-10
- Hemsedal Ski Center 6-2007 p.10
- Hemsedal Slektistorie website 6-2010 p.3
- Hemsedal Storm 1860 12-2004 p.10-12
- Hemsedal Waterfall 9-2003 p.17
- Hemsedal, Norway to Minnesota, the Sletto Family Story 12-2003 p.15
- Hemsedal's First Newcomer Family 12-2009 p.29-31 (correction - 3-2010 p.35)
- Hemsedøler Memorial 1807-1814 ~ 3-2014 p.7-9
- Hendrickson, Francesca – DNA Testing 12-2014 p.21-24
- Hendrickson, Gordon & Genevieve 12-2006 p.11
- Hendrickson, Sigrid - A Tribute to Mom 9-84 p. 29-31
- Hensrud, Marvin Grant 12-99 p.34
- Hensrude, Gary 3-2007 p.32; 6-2006 p.27; 3-2014 p.32
- Herbert, Karen 12-2012 p.26-27
- Herbrandsatter, Astri 9-2002 p.25-27
- Heritage and Culture 12-2005 p.25
- Heritage-Hjemkomst Groundbreaking 1984 9-85 p.27; shield 9-92 p.12
- Heritage-Hjemkomst Interpretive Center 9-98 p.31; 9-2011 p.8
- Hermansen, Margit (Hol) 3-2003 p.29-32; 6-2003 p.22
- Hermanson, H.O. (journal) 9-95 p.21-25
- Hersgard, Halvor (see Hertsgaard)
- Hertsgard, O. I. 9-2007 p.20
- Hertsgaard Daughters – photo 3-2005 p.11
- Hertsgaard, Craig M. obit ; 3-2013 p.19-20
- Hertsgaard, Craig & Sylvia 12-2002 p.6, 10; 3-2003 p.6
- Hertsgaard, Sylvia Gronseth – obit 9-2010 p.18
- Hertsgaard, Gudrun - MN Woman Tackles National Debt 12-90 p.33; 9-98 p.15
- Hertsgaard, Halvor & Rangdi 6-2003 p.10-14; 3-2005 p.9-12
- Hertsgaard, Ingrid Intelhus 6-2003 p.10-14; 3-2005 p.9
- Hertsgaard, Knut J. 9-2006 p.30-32
- Hertsgaard, O. I. 12-2011 p.12
- Hertsgaard, Ola 6-2003 10-14; 3-2005 p.9-12
- Hertsgaard, Olaf 3-2003 p.9; – obit 9-2003 p.33
- Hertsgaard, Ole J. 6-2005 p.9-13
- Hertsgaard, Paul 3-2003 p.9; 3-2005 p.11; 3-2007 p.27-28
- Hertsgaard, Peter J. 9-2006 p.30-32
- Hertsgaard, Sylvia 9-2011 p.5
- Hess, Rudolph 6-2012 p.8-13
- Hesse, Bruce Edward 12-2014 p.11-12
- Hesse, Jane Barbro Rotegard – Membership Chair 9-2010 p.4-5; 3-2011 p.26-27; 6-2011 p.26-27; 9-2011 p.4; 12-2011 p.24-29; 9-2012 p.7; 12-2012 p.25; 3-2013 p.7,8-10; 9-2013 p.4; 9-2014 p.11; 12-2014 p.10-11
- Heste Ranch I Minnesota! 3-84 p. 13, 14
- Hickman, Ed & Linda 9-2002 p.12
- Hidden Treasure – Hardanger Fiddle 3-2007 p.14-17; 6-2006 p.28-30
- Hike to Read for the Priest 12-2005 p.13
- Hilde & Renslow 19 on 2000 Tour 12-2000 p.14-15
- Hilde, Bennie G. 3-2013 p.16-17
- Hilde, Carl G. 3-2013 p.16-17
- Hilde, David J. 9-97 p.11; 3-99 p.11-14; 6-2000 p.28; Tour Norway 12-2000 p. 14-15; 3-2001 p.13-15; 3-2002 p.10-14; Secretary 12-2002 p.4; 3-2003 p.21-24 ; 9-2003 p.5, 8, 19,20-21; 6-2004 p.3; 9-2004 p.5-7; 12-2004 p.3; 9-2005 p.23-27; 12-2005 p.4; 3-2007 p.23-26; 12-2006 p.15, 16, 17, 26; 3-2007 p.15, 22; 6-2007 p.3, 6-7; 9-2007 p.4, 14, 15, 19; 12-2007 p.3; 6-2008 p.20; 9-2008 p.3, 25-26 & 28; 3-2009 p.12-14; 6-2009 p.9-10, 18-19; 12-2009 p.23; 6-2010 p.5-12; 9-2009 p.25-29; 3-2011 p.4-12; 12-2011 p.19; 9-2012 p.8, 10; 12-2012 p.29-31; 3-2013 p.7, 16-17, 34; 6-2013 p.15-16, 27,28-34; 9-2013 p.10-14, 18-19, 25; 12-2013 p.12-15; 12-2013 p.26-29; 9-2014 p.10-11; 12-2014 p.3, 14-17
- Hilde, Don 9-2003 p.21; 6-2010 p.5-12; 9-2013 p.10-14; 12-2014 p.14-17
- Hilde, Erik K. 3-2005 p.18-19
- Hilde, Gill 3-2007 p.26; 3-2013 p.16-17
- Hilde, Gisle 12-2014 p.14-17
- Hilde, Gulbrand & Bergit 3-2011 p.11-12
- Hilde, Halgrim & Guro Olsen 3-2011 p.9-10
- Hilde, Les 3-2001 p.13-15; 3-2007 p.26; 9-2008 p.29; 12-2008 p.10-11; 6-2010 p.5-12; 9-2013 p.10-14
- Hilde, Lisa 12-2006 p.16-17
- Hilde, Lori 6-2000 p.28; 12-2001 p.17; 9-2003 p.19; 9-2005 p.19; 6-2008 p.20; 9-2008 p.28; 9-2012 p.10; 9-2013 p.6, 25; 12-2013 p.14-15
- Hilde, Lowell B., Sr. 9-2010 p.20-21; 9-2011 p.5; 3-2013 p.16-17
- Hilde, Mark 12-2006 p.16-17
- Hilde, Melvin 3-2007 p.26
- Hilde, Melvin G. & Myrtle Wang 6-2010 p.5-12
- Hilde, Sandy 12-2006 p.16-17
- Hilde, Scott 6-2009 p.9-10
- Hilde, Thor Nubsen 12-2000, p.5
- Hilde, Victor 3-2007 p.26; 6-2010 p.5-12; 9-2013 p.10-14
- Hildeteigen, Nils Gubrandson 9-92 p.16-18
- Hirsute Halling (H.L. Olson) 6-2003 p.8,9
- Historical Photos on CD (All 6 Kommunes) 9-2002 p.32
- History of Gol-Aal Lutheran Church, Richland Co. ND by C. Juven 9-2014 p.21-25
- History of the Hallinglag 100 years – book by Jackie Marler 6-2007 p.19
- History of the Norwegian Settlements – book 3-2007 p.31; 3-2007 p.28-29
- Hjelde, Professor Arnstein, Norway 12-2014 p.14-17
- Hjelmen, Asle 9-2008 p.16-17
- Hjemkomst Center, Moorhead, MN 6-2007 p.19
- Hjemkomst Festival 6-2008 p.20

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Hockey – 9-2005 p.22
Hockey – UND Fan 6-2007 p.17
Hoddo, Oskar (Nidelven) 9-2009 p.30-32
Hoff, Sissel T. 12-2011 p.21
Hoff, Wayne 9-2005 p.8, 13; 12-2005 p.10, 26
Hoffland, Bill 9-2013 p.15-16
Hoffland, Kay Barstad 9-2003 p.4, 20
Hoffmann, Gyda Grøndalen 9-2002 p.19
Hoghaug, Andrew – obit 6-2004 p.31
Hoghaug, Martha (Mar) Langslet (Glasoe) 9-84 p.12; 12-84 p.13 & 26-28; 3-91 p.12; 12-91 p.7; 3-94 p. 8-9; 9-95 p.13,14; 3-96 p.8; 9-97 p.19; 6-99 p.32; 9-2000 p.15; 9-2001 p.6, 19; 12-2001 p.17, 21; 9-2002 p.9, 16, 18, 20; 90 yrs. old – 6-2003 p.27; 9-2003 p.4, 18, 20; 12-2003 p.10; 9-2004 p.4, 20; 6-2005 p.17; 9-2005 p.6, 13; 12-2005 p.5; 12-2007 obit p.30-32; 12-2011 p.12
Høgset (Høgseth) Tull Noss 12-2004 p.20-22
Høidal, Anne Kløvnes 6-2003 p.23
Hoiseth, Phyllis Vesledahl 12-2000 p.21
Holand, Hjalmar Rued 3-2007 p.31
Hol – Mountain Life book by Slaatten, Vaagan 6-2004 p.25
Hol and Ål – movement to co
Hol Bygdarkiv 6-2002 p.35
Hol Bygdemuseum 9-2000 p.26; 12-2003 p.24-25; 12-2009 p.23
Hol District - Hol Parish 9-89 p.31-33
Hol Hallinglaget 1914 - 12-2014 p.19
Hol Hallingdal 1910 photo 3-2001 p.18-19; 6-2004 p.17
Hol Hallingdal – The War Years ; 9-2012 p.10-17
Hol Immigrants database – by Solhjell 6-2011 p.15
Hol Kaldneren 3-2008 p.18
Hol Legacy 1914 6-2000 p.26
Hol Memorial Gift (photo) 6-97 p.19
Hol Photo 3-88 p.18; 3-97 p.18,19; 9-97 p.32; 6-99 p.18,19; 6-2000 p.18,19
Hol Stave Church 6-2005 p.30
Hole, Kristine 9-12 p.11; 3-2005 p.15
Hole, Lars Olav 9-2001 p.3; 12-2004 p.22-25; 3-2005 p.15
Holeplass, Hilde 12-2000 p. 20
Holk, Ellen Groff 6-2003 p.23; 9-2006 p.22
Holk, Erwin obit 3-2002 p.33
Holk, Erwin & Ellen 9-2001 p.17
Holk, M. Ellen 6-97 p.25-27; 12-98 p.30; 12-2000 p.6; 3-2007 p.35
Holland, Hilda C. 12-86 p.34
Hollo, Mathilde Rodegard (Mrs. Jorgen) 6-91 p.18-22
Holm, Nils 3-86 p.34
Holmberg, Esther Belgum & Violet Vininen 9-84 p.29-31
Holo Siblings in ND 12-2004 p.25
Holo, Paul Medhus 3-2005 p.14
Holo/Stave Genealogy 12-2004 p.22-28
Holschuh, Lorine Dolores Moen 9-2011 p.5; 12-2011 p.11; 3-2014 p. 29
Holsdag 6-2005 p.30
Holsdagen 1989 by Richard and Elaine Rodning 3-90, p.10-12; 12-97 p.17; 12-2009 p.23
Holst, Johan Jørgen 3-94 p.34
Holt, Ellen 12-2009 p.28
Holte, Peter 3-2013 p.16-17
Holter, Dick 9-2005 p.7; 12-2005 p.10
Holter, Jim 9-98 p.18; 12-99 p. 21-23; 9-2002 p.23; 9-2003 p.10; 9-2004 p.33; 9-2006 p.17; 6-2007 p.3; 9-2007 p.7; 3-2009 p.27; 12-2009 p.27; 9-2011 p.4; 9-2012 p.8,30; 9-2013 p.7, 26
Holter, Joshua Nelson 6-99 p.13; 3-2001 p.35; 6-2001 p.6; 12-2001 p.1; 3-2002 p.6; 6-2002 p.7; 9-2002 p.23
Holter, Joyce Swenson 9-87 p.12,13; 12-92 p.5; 6-93 p.8-10; 12-94 p. 14; 3-96 p.12,13; 9-96 p.17; 9-96 p.21; 12-96 p. 3; 9-97 p. 9; 3-98 p.8,9; 12-99 p.21-23; 3-2000 p.30; 6-2000 p.4; 9-2000 p.7, 31; 3-2001 p.6; 6-2001 p.3; 9-2001 p.5,8; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9, 23; 6-2003 p.22; 9-2003 p.26; 9-2004 p.33; 6-2005 p.5; 12-2005 p.4, 5 28; 3-2007 p.34; 9-2006 p.9, 14, 17, 28-29; 12-2006 p.26; 6-2007 p.3; 9-2007 p.7, 26-28; 3-2009 p.27; 9-2009 p.12; 12-2009 p.27; 6-2010 p.26-29; 9-2011 p.4; 9-2012 p.8, 30; 9-2013 p.7, 26; 9-2014 p.12-13
Holter, Natalie 3-2001 p.35; 6-2001 p.6; 12-2001 p.10; 12-2001 p.16; 3-2002 p.6; 6-2002 p.7; 9-2002 p.23
Holzinger, Jean Tollefson 9-2000 p.24
Honeychurch, Dorothy Anne ; 12-2008 p.14-15
Hood, Lajla 9-97 p.20; 3-98 p.13; 3-2001 p.5; 6-2001 p.4; 9-2004 p.20; 12-2005 p.26; 3-2014 p.26-29
Horace, North Dakota 6-2010 p.23-25
Horne, Camilla 9-2012 p.9; 12-2012 p.6, 25
Horseback to Vassfaret, subm. by Juel Svenkerud 9-90 p.15,16
Hotel, Pers (Gol, Hallingdal) 3-2000 p.5
Houck, Kitty 9-2011 p.12
Hought, Anna Guttormsen - 100 yrs. 12-87 p.12; 12-94 p.3; 3-97 p.34; 12-2004 p.4; 3-2010 p.33-35; 9-2009 p.29-32; 9-2011 p.33-34; 12-2011 p.33-34; 3-2012 p.30-34; 6-2012 p.27-31; 9-2012 p.31-32
Houlton, LaVonne 12-88 p.24; 3-89 p.23-25
Hovde, Jon 9-2003 p.7
Hovelson, Henry 9-87 p.33
Hovelson, Hilmer R. 3-88 p.35
Hovelson, Lloyd & Voilet (& Eljene) 12-2000 p.29
Hoverud Connections – book 9-2004 p.21, 22
Hovet Postman 6-2006 p.33
Hovet Avalanche 3-2003 p.14
How Important is an Old Letter? by George Myers 9-93, p.27
How Many Forefathers Do You Have? 3-89 p.34
How Torpo Stave Church was Built 3-2007 p.29-30
Howe, Selma Pederson 9-2003 p.30-32 obit p.33
Huber, Thelma obit 3-2007 p.34
Huffman Ellen 9-98 p.24; 12-2005 p.27
Huglen, Inga Lee 6-91 p.33
Huldrefolk 6-2003 p.25,26
Hummel Figurines by LaVern J. Rippley - 12-93, p.4
Hummel, Joanne 9-2002 p.12
Humphrey, Lyle 9-2011 p.5
Humphrey, Mary Elizabeth 9-2011 p.5; 12-2011 p.13
Humphrey, Mary & Lyle 12-84 p. 12 & 30; 12-96 p.27; 6-2011 p.22
Hun Seiret av Helga Malm 9-84 p.22,23; 12-84 p.18-20; 3-85 p.26,27
Hundred Words for 100 Years 9-2005 p.21; 12-2005 p.12; 3-2006 p.21; 6-2006 p.11; 9-2006 p.18-19; 12-2006 p.22-23; 6-2007 p.19
Hunting in Hallingdal – Nansen 3-2003 p.25, 26
Huntrods, Alexander Knud 3-2002 p.6, 7; 9-2002 p.23; 9-2003 p.23-15
Hurricane "Hugo" Experience by Thor Trolsen 12-90 p.12-14
Huseby Sisters – Jane Norman and Ann E. Black 9-2007 p.24-25

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Huso, Asle Mikkelson 9-2006 p.30-32
Huso Farm – Hemsedal 9-2004 p.12
Huso, Guri 6-2004 p.10
Huus, Selma obit 3-2002 p.34
Hydnefossen - Hemsedal 9-2003 p.17
HYTTA - selve symbolet pa det
18nasjonale og urnorske 9-86 p. 21
- I**
- I Fars spor... poem- by Barbo Tveito
Kirkeng 9-87 p.17
I Gamle Spor (poem) 3-96 p.20
I Should Have Listened Better by Jon
Evert - 9-93, p.25
Ibsen, Henrik (Bronze Bust) 12-98 p.26
If you had one day to spend with a
Halling who is gone – Who would it
be? What would you do? 12-2006
p.30-31
Imberi, Delaney 3-2002 p.6; 6-2002 p.8;
9-2002 p.23
Immigrant Women - Buckley 9-99 p.10
Immigrant Women Smash Saloons 6-98
p.25
Immigration from Hallingdal 12-2002 p.5
Immigration Ports in North America
from Norway 12-2005 p.31
Impressions by Lois Gibson 3-85 p.28
In a Bath of Golden Bacon Fat – Chef
Gunnar Haugen – lutefisk 3-2007 p.
7-10
Ingeborg: The Wife of the Man Who
Decided not to Die 12-2004 p.12, 13
Ingmun, Bjorn 3-88 p.32-34
Ingvaldson, Dennis 9-2010 p.10
Ingvaldson, Juanita 9-2010 p.10
Ingvalson, Arthur B. 6-98 p.26; 12-98
p.12; 12-2002 p.6, 8; obit 3-2014 p.32
Ingvalson, Florence L. obit 9-2002 p.34
Ingwalson, Inga Swenson p.9
Inngang Andakt Av Amanda Tufte 9-86
p.20
Inspection of the Skadvinar Church in
Hemsedal – 1782 6-2010 p.13-16
Intelhus, Ingrid 9-2006 p.30-32
Intelhus, Ola 9-2006 p.30-32
Internet Souces for Hallingdal 12-2005
p.30; 3-2009 p.10-11
- Internet Websites – see Websites
Isackson, Harriet 6-84 p.6; 12-2001 p.21;
9-2002 p.9; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9
Isn't It Good, Norwegian Oil by G.
Keillor 9-2007 p.33-34
Iverson (Køso) Knute & Anne 6-2005
p.9-13 family photo 6-2005 p.12
- Iverson Log Cabin, Brooten, MN 6-96
p.14
Iverson, Dena 6-2005 p.9-13; 9-2006
p.30-32
Iverson, E. M. 3-2005 p.23
Iverson, Elling 3-2005 p.23
Iverson, Jean Lovdokken 12-2014 p.4
Iverson, Ole (Kinneberg) 6-2005 p.24
Iverson, Ole 3-2003 p.11
Iverson, Richard J. 6-2005 p.9-13
- J**
- Ja, vi elsker – began in Hallingdal 3-2005
p.18, 19; 3-2007 p.18
Jacobson, Bryan 6-2012 p.8-13
Jacobson, Charlotte 6-88 p.6
Jeg er så glad hver julekveld 12-95 p.19;
12-2004 p.18
Jeg Huske Knut tr. by Richard Rodning
9-90 p.18
Jeglum, Orlando 12-86 p.34
Jemtrud, Lois 9-98 p.24; 12-2004 p.27
Jensen, Hector 3-2013 p.16-17
Jewelry Cleaning Solution for sølje 12-
2005 p.31
Jodock, Norman 12-98 p.11; ; 9-2011
p.5; Obit 12-2011 p.16-17
Jodokk, Torleiv 3-2014 p.7-9
Joe - Story By Myrt Marler 9-94 p. 10-12
Johanmoen, Ole Nilson; 3-2013 p.11-16
Johannssen, Jan 9-2005 p.6
Johannessen, Janne Bonde – Oslo12-
2014 p.14-17
Johns, Ivadel Lee 9-2006 p.17; 6-2007
p.25
Johnson, Adrian & Eleanor 6-2003 p.21;
9-2003 p.5, 18; 6-2004 p.6; 9-2007
p.6; 9-2011 p.6,13
Johnson, Adrian 12-2002 p.6, 9; 12-2005
p.26; 9-2007 p.8; 3-2014 p.25-26
Johnson, Anna 6-2006 p.11
Johnson, Arlan & Phyllis 6-2005 p.17
Johnson, Clarence Peter 12-90 p.10
Johnson, Colleen Carol 12-2009 p.6
Johnson, Darlene Solheim 9-2013 p.25;
12-2013 p.15-17
Johnson, Delphin M. 3-2001 p.15-21; 9-
2001 p.30; 14-16 3-2002 p. p.26-27;
6-2002 p.27-29 & obit p.33
Johnson, Ellef 3-2002 p.14-16
Johnson, Esther A. obit – 6-2003 p.32
Johnson, Glenice 12-2012 p.6; 9-2013
p.26
Johnson, Jane 9-2002 p.18
- Johnson, Jane Halvorson 6-99 p.23-25;
12-2000 p.6-7; 3-2007 p.32-33; 9-
2008 p.28
Johnson, Jerry 9-2007 p.4
Johnson, Jesse 6-2007 p.7-8; 9-2007 p.5,
23
Johnson, John R. 6-2007 p. 12
Johnson, John R. - Letter 3-98 p.30
Johnson, Joy 9-2005 p.19
Johnson, Kara 6-2007 p.7-8; 9-2007 p.5,
23; 6-2008 p.19
Johnson, Krista Sandra (nee Gandrud)
3-2003 p.17
Johnson, Larry 12-2007 p.22-24; 9-2011
p.4
Johnson, Lauri 12-2003 p.31
Johnson, Manuel - Pastor 9-2011 p.5; 9-
2012 p.7; 12-2012 p.7; 9-2013 p.25;
12-2013 p.4
Johnson, Martin N. (Senator ND) 9-2002
p.24
Johnson, Mayo E. 12-2002 p.6, 9; obit
3-2005 p.33-34
Johnson, Maurice 9-2007 p.6, 29; 12-
2007 p.8
Johnson, Olga Medgaard 6-91 p.33
Johnson, Pearl 3-2005 p.34
Johnson, Rolf Carl. 6-85 p.23-26; 6-86
p.29,30; 9-89 p.13; 12-90 p.27;
12-91 p.13; 3-93 p.6; 6-93, p.11-13;
3-2001 p.11-13; 6-2004 p.8
Johnson, Roma K. 9-2002 -24
Johnson, Winifred 3-94 p.33
Johnsrud, Rosanna Gutterud 3-2002
p.18; obit 6-2002 p.34; 6-2009 p.29
- Jølster og den gamel klesskikken – book
by Aagot Noss 3-2007 p.33
Jones, Carol Thomason 12-2001 p.5
Jorde, Alfin 3-98 p.12; 12-9 p.8
Jorde, Don 3-98 p.12
Jorde, Eileen 9-2003 p.9
Jorde, Henry 12-2001 p. 5,6
Jorde, Olaf 3-86 p.34
Jordet, Ole's Life 9-88 p.26,27
- Jordheim, Arnold 12-97 p.32; 9-2002
p.12; 9-2004 p.13; 12-2005 p.4; 6-
2006 p.11-13; 9-2006 p.20-22; 12-
2006 p.26; 3-2007 p.7, 14-15; 6-2007
p.3, 8; 9-2007 p.14; 6-2008 p.20, 25-
27; 9-2008 p.3, VP p.10-11; 3-2009
p.4-5; 12-2009 p.29-31; 3-2010 p.17-
20; 9-2011 p.4-5; 9-2012 p.8; 12-
2012 p.23; 3-2013 p.7; 12-2013 p.23-
26; 3-2014 p.11-17; 12-2014 p.14-17

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Jordheim, Clarence 6-95 p. 35
 Jordheim, Edward O. obit 12-2008 p.30
 Jordheim, Gerda 9-2002 p.12, 18; 12-2005 p.26; 3-2007 p.7; 6-2008 p.20; 9-2008 p.10-11; 9-2010 p.14; 9-2012 p.8; 12-2012 p.23
 Jordheim, Harold 9-2007 p.8
 Jordheim, Joshua 3-2005 p.16
 Jordheim, Knut 9-2006 p.20
 Jordheim, Nels. N. 6-2003 p.5-8 (wedding photo Nels & Sissel); 9-2006 p.20-22; family photo 3-2007 p.14-15
 Jordheim, Odd Karl 12-2005 p.21
 Jordheim, Ole and Olga 3-2010 p.17-20
 Jordheim, Ole O. (Barbara Ann Bakery) 3-2004 p.15-17, 20-24
 Jordheim, Orland N. 3-93 p.33
 Jordi, Gro-Randi 12-2012 p.23
 Jorgenson, Hilma obit 6-2002 p.33
 Jorgenson, Minie G. obit 3-2000 p.32
 Jorgenson, Ruth G. 9-99 p.33
 Jorgenson, Stella 9-2000 p.10
 Journey by Covered Wagon to Chippewa County, MN - 1899 - by Mrs. Anton C. Groth 12-89 p.30-33
 Journey of Grandfather Lars Halvorson's Cabin 3-2007 p.32
 Journey To A Hallinglag Stevne by Sylvia Carol (Gordon) Nelson ; 9-2009 p.10-11
 Joyous Christmas (poem) 12-2004 p.16
 Juleaftenen - poem by Henrik Wergeland 12-88 p.16-19
 Julebukk 12-2005 p.18, 19; 12-2012 p.30
 Julebukking – Let's Go by D. Hilde 12-2012 p.29-31
 Julegaven, by Sigrid Rimehaug (Poem) - 12-93, p.18
 Julehilsen I fra Hjem Til Hjem 1935 12-85 p.18
 Julenisser 12-2003 p.18, 19
 Juletelegrammet 12-85 p.21-23
 Juletelegrammet, by Dick W. Dyb 12-92 p.14-17
 Juven, Carrol 12-2003 p.31; 9-2006 p.22; 9-2007 p.20; 12-2014 p.14-17
 Juven, Clara 6-91 p.34
 Juven, Ole 6-91 p.34
- K**
 Kalispell, Montana 6-2005 p.11
 Kalland, Ovidea 100 yrs. old 12-98 p.17
 Kalenderen – Hol 3-2008 p.18
 Kamp, Thordis Lee 9-2006 p.17; 6-2007 p.25
- Kampamoen, Kolbjørn Pedersen 3-2002 p.10-13
 Kndiyohi County MN History – Blizzard 1873 3-2011 p.15-17.
 Kanefart i Ovre Al 12-91 p.20
 Karsten's Kronikles by K. Baalson 9-2003 p.14; 12-2004 p.4
 Kaste, Alida 12-94 p. 35
 Kaste, Gail 9-2006 p.11
 Kaste, Ole Olson - History 3-92 p.20; 12-2001 p.23
 Kaupang (in Hol) 3-2003 p.29-32
 Kaupang (US) 3-2003 p.29-32
 Kaupang, Belle - 100 years old 6-90 p.9; 6-97 p.34
 Kaupang, Gloria 9-2007 p.6
 Keeping Christmas 12-2002 p.18, 19
 Keillor, Garrison 9-2007 p. 33-34
 Kelly, Mike – Halling Photo Archivist 12-2009 p.33; 9-2010 p.8; Banner photo 2011; 6-2011 p.19; 9-2011 p.7; 12-2011 p.29-30; 9-2013 p.4; 12-2014 p.18-19
 Kensington Runestone 9-2002 p.28
 Kenyon, MN - Gol Lutheran Church by Carol Lacy 6-2014 p.28-31
 Kerns, Vesta Quarve 12-2005 p.9 (see also 9-2005 p.19); 6-2006 p.8; obit 9-2011 p.18
 Khanna, Paul 12-97 p.10; 6-98 p.7; 6-99 p.13
 Khanna, Vin & Polly 9-97 p.17
 Kike, Else 12-91 p.6
 Kikut Kammerkor 6-90 p.4; 9-90 p.9
 Kindred, ND 12-2002 p.26; 3-2003 p.9-11; 6-2003 p.10-14; 3-2004 p.20; 6-2004 p.25-27; 3-2005 p.16; 6-2005 p.9-13, 23-25; 9-2005 p.16; 12-2005 p.28; 12-2007 p.12-15; 6-2009 p.4-8; 6-2010 p.26-29; 12-2010 p.19-21
 King and Queen are Blessed in Nidaros Cathedral 9-91 p.13
 King Haakon VII 12-2005 p.11
 King Hadding 9-2008 p.25-26
 King Harald V - Sworn in at the Storting 6-91 p.7; 9-91 p.13; 3-2001 p.10; 6-2007 p.18; 12-2011 p.3; 6-2012 p.7; 12-2012 p.27
 King Olav V - Funeral 6-91 p.8; Remembered 3-91 p.11-13; 6-99 p.8-10
 King's Gold Medal to Osvald Medhus, tr. by Gladys Peiler 6-90 p. 21
 King's Palace, Oslo 1945 - 6-2013 p.13-14
- Kinneberg, Conrad M. – obit 6-2004 p.31
 Kinneberg, Oscar H. obit 3-2007 p.34
 Kirkebøen, Ola T. – Hemsedal 3-2014 p.7-9
 Kjedndalen Saga 9-2005 p.23-27
 Kjempe (of Hallingdal) 3-2011 p.13
 Klemetson, Frank 9-2006 p.14, 16
 Klemesrud, Margarete Kofstad 1903-1931 12-2011 p. 24-29
 Kline, Joyce 12-2006 p. 13
 Kline, Mark 12-2006 p.13
 Klitzke, Bonnie R. 6-2005 p.17
 Klobuchar, Senator Amy 9-2008 p.27
 Klokker 3-98 p. 20-21; 12-2009 p.29-31
 Knife (Halling) 12-2001 p.4; 9-2003 p.4
 Knives – Halling Story 12-2010 p.24-25, 25-28
 Knoff, Clara 12-2011 p.13
 Knowlege Totaling 167 Yrs - 12-85 p.29
 Knudson, Dallas 12-2014 p.32
 Knutsen, Captain E. O. – Sirius sailing ship 1865-1869 ~ 3-2014 p.12
 Knudson, Henry 9-84 p. 34
 Knudson, Ina 12-86 p.34
 Knudson, Knud S. 9-2002 p.25-27
 Knudson, Simon 3-86 p.34
 Knutson, Ardis 9-2014 p.10
 Knutson, Birgit Haugen 6-2011 p.16
 Knutson, Burt 3-94 p. 25; 4 Generation photo 3-97 p.20; 6-98 p.20; 3-2013 p.32; 9-2013 p.3; 9-2013 p.23; 3-2014 p.17; 6-2014 p.7-9; 9-2014 p.11; 12-2014 p.6-7
 Knutson, Edna 3-2005 p.17
 Knutson, Evan & Turi 6-2010 p.26-29
 Knutson, Helen Swenson 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.7, 8; 6-2006 p.27
 Knutson, Henry 3-2005 p.17; 6-2010 p.26-29
 Knutson, Kent 12-2011 p.13
 Knutson, Kent & Karen Yetka 3-95 p.9
 Knutson, Linda (Orvik) 12-92 p.6
 Knutson, Mrs. Burt 9-94 p.9; 6-98 p.20
 Knutson, Myrus & Helen 6-95 p. 7
 Knutson, Myrus L. 12-98 p.9; obit 9-2005 p.32
 Knutson, Peder 3-2005 p.16
 Knutson, Phyllis 3-2004 p.3
 Knutson, Tillman 12-96 p. 7; 9-98 p.33
 Knutson's Odd Bequest 3-2005 p.16
 Koester, Ingrid 3-2013 p.31; 12-2013 p.22
 Kolbjorn Liodden in Nes - tr by Gladys Peiler 6-91 p. 13,14

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Kolbjørn, Tramp from Hallingdal 3-2002 p.10-13
 Kolsrud Farm – Flå 3-2007 p.22-26
 Kolsrud, Hazel Quanrude 12-2006 p.11
 Kolsrud, Lloyd R. 12-84 p.12; 6-90 p.11; 12-99 p. 8; obit 9-2005 p.32
 Kolsrud, Ragne 3-2007 p.22-26
 Komm Hjem Til Norway House 9-2012 p.18; 9-2014 p.25
 Kommune Monuments 12-2003 p.32-24
 Kopang, Victor O. 6-2000 p.34
 Køso, Bjørn & Birgit 6-2005 p.9
 Køso, Knut Ivarson 6-2003 p.10-14; 3-2005 p.10; 6-2005 p.9-13; 9-2006 p.30-32
 Koupilova, Mila – author “North Dakota’s ‘lost ace’ comes home 12-2009 p.21-22
 Kransekake 12-2009 p.23
 Krogstad, Iver 9-2004 p.13
 Krøvel-Velle, Sigmund 3-2002 p.25-28; 9-2005 p.30; 12-2005 p.11
 Kubbestol drawing by Jackie Marler 12-85 p.5
 Kultur Hus, Sunburg MN 9-2007 p.24-25
 Kultur i Buskerud (book) 12-2005 p.30 (Internet Sources Listed)
 Kuriko – tonic 3-2005 p.17
 Kvam, Janet 12-96 p.26
 Kvammen, Sveinunn 12-2009 p.23
 Kveno, Regina Noss 100 yrs. 12-87 p.12; 9-94 p. 35
 Kvinnegar, Bjorn 12-2000 p. 20
 Kvinnegard, Gunhild 3-2005 p.14
- L**
 Lægrid, Ranveig 9-2007 p.8
 Lag - defined 6-91 p.11
 Lag Founding Order 12-99 p.23
 Lageson, Hans Andreas and the 15th Wisconsin Volunteers, 1861-1865, by Lois Lageson Gibson 3-90 p.27-32; 6-90 p.26-28
 Lageson, John D. 6-89 p.21,23
 Lageson, Sessil Stenersdatter Rotneim, Johnson 6-98 p. 14-17; 9-98 p.25,26; Obit 3-99 p.31,32
 LaGrange, Anna obit 6-2000 p.34
 Lake Kroderen to Flå 3-95 p.23
 Lake Mills, Iowa – statue 6-2002 p.20
 Lakness Brothers from Gulsvik 9-2009 p.28-30
 Landowners in Nes Parish Hallingdal in 1624 - by Botolv Baklien 3-91 p.28-34
 Lands Lutheran Church 12-92 p.35
 Landslides 1876 in Aal 9-2008 p.12-14; 3-2010 p.22-23
 Landskappleik - Musical Event in Voss 6-91 p.35
 Lange, Carolyn 3-2003 p.28, 29
 Langeberg – Sons of Amund & Ingeborg 3-2005 p.6
 Langeberg, Amund 3-2004 p.30; 12-2004 p.12-13; 3-2005 p.6, 7
 Langeberg, Ingeborg 12-2004 p.12-13
 Langehaug Family 1693-1923 6-84 p.18
 Langehaug, Svein 6-2002 p.14
 Langeland, Bjella, Dengerud & Hove - Searching for Ancestry 3-86 p.30-33
 Langgard, Irvin & Ida 6-98 p.35
 Langley, Mark 6-2000 p.29
 Langslet, Corneila 3-84 p. 34
 Langslet, Halvor - Letter to.. 6-87 p.12; 9-2003 p.7, 8; 12-2011 p.12
 Langslet, Mari Pedersdatter 12-2009 p.29-31
 Languages of Norway 9-2003 p.27-30
 Language Camp - See - Hallinglag Scholarship Winners
- Lanman, Tom 12-99 p.16; 9-2003 p.15; 3-2007 p.12; 9-2006 p.15, 16; 6-2012 p.18; 9-2012 p.4; 12-2012 p.7; 3-2013 p.7; **President** ; 6-2013 p.7-8, 34-35; 9-2013 p.3, 4, 6, 25; 12-2013 p. 3; 3-2014 p. 3; 6-2014 p.3; 9-2014 p. 3; 12-2014 p.3
 LaPlant, Don & Lloyd 9-2010 p.6
 Lappégard, Margit 6-90 p.20
 Larrsen, Ragnild 9-2013 p.6
 Larsen, Brian 9-2000 p.31; 9-2013 p.25; 12-2013 p.4
 Larsen, Margrethe 3-98 p.12
 Larsen, Russel 9-2000 p.31; 9-2013 p.25; 12-2013 p.4
 Larsen, Tine - Norway 3-97 p.26
 Larshus, Herbrand Helgesen (Gol) 3-95 p. 11-13 & 17
 Larson Ancestors, Lillian Larson Lynch 12-95 p. 22-27
 Larson, Bill Todd 12-84 p.29
 Larson, Carl A. obit 3-2008 p. 33-34
 Larson, Effie 12-96 p. 8
 Larson, Evelyn 9-2001 p.14
 Larson, Gertrude M. 6-84 p. 35
 Larson, Joanne (Bekkestad) 9-98 p.18; 9-2002 p.18
 Larson, Ken 9-98 p.18; 9-2005 p.11; 9-2011 p.4; 9-2011 p.5; 12-2011 p.10
 Larson, Lars L. 6-84 p.34
 Larson, Lester G. 3-94 p.32
 Larson, Lloyd 12-98 p.21; 9-2007 p.4; 9-2011 p.4
 Larson, Lonnie 3-2000 p.13-15
 Larson, Lyle O. 6-97 p.34
 Larson, O.B. 12-90 p.26, 27
 Larson, Olga 6-98 p.35
 Larson, Oscar A. 6-97 p.34
 Larson, Roy 9-2007 p.4
 Larson, Ruth Helling 3-94 p. 17-18; 12-97 p.18; 9-98 p.18,19; 9-2000 p.25; 3-2001 p.10-11; 12-2001 p.17; 9-2002 p.18; 9-2003 p.19; 12-2004 p.8; 9-2005 p.11; 9-2009 p.24-25; 9-2011 p.5,7; 12-2011 p.9-10
 Larson, Selma A. 12-89 p.35
 Larson, Tollef 12-97 p.8; obit 6-2004 p.32
 Last Bear Killed in Hemsedal 12-2006 p.20-21
 Last Burial by the Skadvinar Church 12-2004 p.10-12
 Lausand, Guro 12-97 p.18; 9-2000 p.2; 5 obit 6-2005 p.33
 Lausand, Martin obit 12-2001 p.3;
 Lawrence, Anna Storeli 12-90 p.34; 9-95 p.10; 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.5
 Lea, Martin 3-2011 p.26-27
 Learning Norwegian Folk Arts - by O. Bothun 3-92 p.14-15
 Lecy, Evan 3-2010 p.7; 3-2012 p.29-30
 Lecy, Marilyn 9-97 p.18; 12-2001 p.17; 9-2003 p.19; 6-2004 p.6; 9-2004 p.6; 12-2004 p.8, 9; 9-2005 p.19; 9-2006 p.11; 9-2008 p.28; 3-2012 p.29; 12-2014 p.5-6
 Lee, Adolph O. 12-85 p.30-32; 12-92 p.34; 12-2011 p.12
 Lee, Albert & Gloria 9-2002 p.12; 12-2002 p.11; 6-2007 p.25
 Lee, Albert 9-2004 p.25, 26; 6-2006 p.8; 12-2006 p.6-7; Obit 6-2011 p.20-21; 9-2011 p.5
 Lee, Alma M. 3-97 p.21-24; 6-97 p.20-24; 6-2011 p.7-14; 12-2011 p.32
 Lee, Beatrice (Mrs. Tallef) 12-87 p.11; 3-92 p.35
 Lee, Bernhard 3-97 p. 32, 22
 Lee, Dennis W. 6-2004 p.32
 Lee, Dr. Art 9-2005 p.7; 12-2012 p.5
 Lee, Erick T. 6-2004 p.25-27; 9-98 p.15; 6-2000 p.20; 3-2001 p.35; 6-2001 p.6; 9-2006 p.30-32

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Lee, Erin 6-98 p. 7
 Lee, Francis A. obit 9-2001 p.33
- Lee, Gilmore 9-97 p.20; 3-98 p.13; 12-98 p.20; 3-99 p.15; 12-99 p.17; 3-2002 p.25; 9-2002 p.12; 12-2002 p.24; 9-2003 p.4, 20; 9-2005 p.13; 6-2006 p.8; 9-2006 p.16; 9-2007 p.4, 14; 9-2008 p.29; 9-2010 p.6,14; 9-2011 p.4,11; 9-2012 p.7; 9-2014 p.10; 12-2014 p.14-17
 Lee, Gloria 6-2007 p.24
 Lee, Harlan & Viola 12-99 p.9; 9-2000 p.14
 Lee, Harlan Menville obit 6-2001 p.33
 Lee, Jessica 12-97 p.10; 6-98 p. 7; 6-2000 p.20; 3-2001 p.35; 6-2001 p.6-7
 Lee, Kenneth 6-2006 p.8
 Lee, Knute 3-2005 p.23
 Lee, Kya 3-2003 p.16; 9-2003 p.6, 22
 Lee, Lora 12-98 p.28-30; 6-99 p.12; 9-2001 p.17; 12-2009 p.28; 9-2014 p.10
 Lee, Mabel 12-88 p.6
 Lee, Mabel Johnson - 9-94 p.14-17; 3-97 p.32, 33
 Lee, Mrs. Adolph 3-86 p.34
- Lee, Ole 2-92 p.8
 Lee, Ole Halvorson 3-2013 p.23-24, 25
 Lee, Ole O. (barn in MN) 3-2000 p.31
 Lee, Otto 3-2000 p.31
 Lee, Stephen J. 12-2002 p.21; 3-2003 p.28
 Lee, Tallef A. 3-86 p.21; 12-87 p.34; 12-2011 p.12
 Lee, Tara 12-97 p.10; 6-99 p.13; 9-99 p.14; 6-2000 p.17
 Lee, Theodore 9-88 p.34
 Lee, Viola Kjeldahl 12-2002 p.24; 12-2009 p.7
- Leeds, ND 6-2004 p.14-16
 Lefse Making 12-96 p.18, 19; 12-2006 p.19
 Legacy Fund 1914 3-2014 p.9-11
 Lehman, Richard 9-2005 p.13
 Leif Erickson Statue 9-2013 p.7
 Leimbach, Marion 3-2002 p.25; 9-2002 p.18; 3-2007 p.6; Editor 9-2007 p.3, 9, 16-17; 12-2007 p.3, 20; 9-2008; 12-2013 p. 4 p.3&15; 9-2010 p.10; 9-2011 p.6; 3-2013 p.7; 9-2013 p.4, 7; 6-2014 p.25; 9-2014 p.20-21; 12-2014 p.30
- Lein, Borghild 3-98 p.33
- Leknes Brothers from Gulsvi; 9-2009 p.28-30
 Leknes, Ole family story 12-96 p.15-17
 Lekness, Olga 3-97 .33
 LeLoye, Jean Dahl 6-2011 p.16
 Life on a Husmann' Plass – by Ole Nilson Johanmoen 3-2013 p.11-16
 Leslie, Inger Constance Swenson 9-87 p.12, 13; 9-94 p.18-19; 12-2005 p.28
- Let's Go Julebukkingby David Hilde 12-2012 p.29-31
 Letter from 1935 to Mrs. Tollef O. Rotneim 21-85 p.33, 34
 Letter from Andrew Mouat to Queen Elizabeth 3-2014 p.30
 Letter from Malta, Montana - by Lillian Gunhus Meisdalen 9-91 p.33
 Letter from Norway –Vissebraaten 9-2006 p.23-24
 Letter of 1913 3-98 p.30
- Letter to a Grand Nephew by Molly Schoemaker 6-2007 p.26-27
 Letter to Lady Liberty by H. Berg 3-2007 p.27-28
 Letters from Hallingdal to Assor Groth - 12-93, p.15, 16
- Leverson (Langeberg) 3-2005 p.6, 7
 Levorson, Arnold 3-91 p.9; 9-91, p.34; 3-2013 p.22
 Levorson, Goodwin Arnold obit 9-2006 p.33-34; 9-2007 p.4
 Levorson, Calvin O. 3-85 p.10-12; 12-85 p.29
 Levorson, Gustav ; 3-2013 p.25-31
 Lie, Trygve – Sec. Gen. U.N. 3-2011 p.26-27
 Lien, Halgrim 12-87 p.16; 3-98 p.33; 3-2004 p.13-15; 12-2011 p.12
 Lien, Ingeborg Noss 12-2000 p. 25-29; 3-201 p.21-25; 6-2001 p.10-11
 Lien, Jack (Rev.) 3-99 p.15; 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4, 5; "J.A.O." 12-2003 p.8-10; obit 9-2010 p.23; 9-2011 p.5
 Lien, Mildred – obit 6-2004 p.32
 Lillehaug, Tosten S. 3-2014 p.21-23
 Lillehaugen Family Tree 12-2004 p.35
 Lillehaugen, Hazel Nora (Paulson) 3-94 p. 8; obit 6-2005 p.33,34; 12-2011 p.13
 Lillehaugen, Micheal T. 3-91 p.26-27
 Lillehaugen, Shirley (See Santoro)
 Lillehaugen, Sigrid Gjeldaker 12-2004 p.35; 9-2007 p.6
- Lillehaugen, Sigvald K. 9-84 p..11; 9-88 p.33; 6-89 p.34; 12-2006 p.21-22; 12-2011 p.13
 Lillehaugen, Tollef 12-92 p.33
 Lillehaugen, Tosten & Sigrid 6-89 p.24
- Limo - Norway's Royal 6-94 p.16
 Lindahl, Arne O. 12-2002 p.22; 12-2010 p.22-23;12-2011 p.19-22
 Lindahl, Finn Tore 12-2011 p.21
 Lindseth, Brad 12-2006 p.13
 Linkeman, Brenda 6-2003 p.24
 List of Hallings – Frog Point 3-2002 p.9
 Lite Halling Prat 9-2007 p.11
 Lille fro Redaktøren 9-85 p.25,26
 Little Belle of the Mountains by Richard Rodning 9-85 p.35-37; 3-86 p.24,-26; 6-86 p.24-26; 12-2013 p.32-35; 3-2014 p.33-35; 6-2014 p.32-35
- Little Boy's Strategy – story from 1937 issue 12-2010 p.25-28
 Little Forks Lutheran Church - Hatton, ND 12-97 p.13; 9-2014 p.31-32
 Little Halling Chat 9-2007 p.11
 Little Norway Lutheran Church, Fertile, MM 125th Anniv. 9-2005 p.27; 12-2005 p.28
- Littlejohn, Marillyn Thorud 12-95 p.9; 3-97 p.27-29; 12-97 p.16; 12-99 p.22; 9-2002 p.18; 3-2003 p.5; 12-2004 p.8; 6-2005 p.17; 12-2006 p.12; 9-2007 p.14; obit 6-2012 p.15-16
 Live Well book by Sigrid Gjeldaker Lillehaugen 12-2004 p.35
 Livermore, Rebecca 9-2005 p.4; 12-2005 p.20
 Livgård, Kåre 9-2002 p.15
- Loathing in Fargo by Jackie Marler 3-2010 p.7-9
 Loberg, Lars - Vice Consul of Norway 6-93, p.3
 Lodoen, Anne 9-98 p.18; obit 12-2002 p.33
 Lofft, Rebecca 6-99 p.12; 9-2001 p.17; 9-2006 p.22; 6-2007 p.13; 12-2009 p.28
 Lofthus, Ola and Kirsti Syversdatter 6-2007 p.25
- Log Church, Norway Lake, MN 12-99 p.31-33
 Log House in Nesbyen 6-2006 p.26
 Log House to Hallingdal 6-97 p.11-13; 9-99 p.27

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Log Hus to Sletta 3-98 p.26
 Loing, Helen 3-2007 p. 14-17; 6-2006 p.28-30; 12-2014 p.18
 Loing, Kari 6-94 p. 28
 Loing, Ole J. obit 3-2013 p.19
 Lokahistorisk arkiv i Gol 6-86 p.20
- Loken Mina 6-94 p.16; 12-2011 p.12
 Løken, Ola H. 12-2005 p.20, 21
 Loken, Eli's Story 12-88 p.26
 Loken, Rolland V. 12-2009 p.9-10
 Lokensgard, Fritjof 6-99 p.26
 Lokensgard, Fritjof T. 12-2004 p.6
 Lokensgard, Lois Stenehjelm 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.7
 Lokensgard, Paul R. obit 9-2001 p.34
 Lokensgard-Veslegard Family 6-99 p.26
 Lokensgaard, Prof. K. 12-2003 p.35
 Lokken, Arlys K. Lillehaugen – obit 9-2003 p.34
- Long Lars from Aal 12-2005 p.14, 15
 Longville, MN 3-2013 p.3
 Lostegaard Family by Mohn & Swenson 6-2014 p.25
 Lostegaard History 9-2001 p.9; 3-2003 p.15, 16
 Lovdokken Granddaughters 12-89 p.9; 9-2003 p.9
 Lovdokken, Ole 6-2004 p.30; 3-2007 p.18
 Lovdokken, Ole's Memoirs 12-86 p. 7, 8
 Lovestrom, Edith 12-2000 p.7
- Lovoll, Dr. Odd 9-2007 p.21; 6-2012 p.33-35
 Lubenow, Wayne 6-2009 p.20-21
 Luckason, Arne 9-2013 p.28
 Lumberjacks of Ulen by D. Hilde 3-2013 p.16-17
 Lund, Sarah 3-2003 p.28, 29
 Lund, Tom W. Mayor of Hemsedal 12-, 2003 p.30
- Lundby, Therese (Tess) Nelson - Editor - 9-84 p.12; 9-85 p.27; 9-87 p.2 & 7; 3-88 p.4; 9-92 p.12; 9-91 p.18; 12-91 p.13; 12-94 p.7; 6-96 p.4; 9-96 p.4; 9-97 p.15 & 20; 9-98 p.18; 12-98 p.10; 12-99 p.16; 9-2000 p.10,11; 6-2001 p.26; 9-2001 p.19; 12-2001 p.17, 21; 9-2002 p.9, 18; 6-2003 p.29, 31; 9-2003 p.14, 19; 12-2004 p.8, p.35; 3-2005 p.26, 35; 9-2005 p.4, 19, 27; 12-2005 p.5, 11; 3-2007 p.20; 9-2006 p.9; 12-2006 p.13; 6-2007 p.25; 3-2008 p.23-24; obit 3-2008 p.34; 9-2013 p.20; 12-2013 p.30; "Who Am I" 9-2014 p.3334
- Lundene, Curtis A. 3-91 p.35; 3-2001 p.25-27
 Lur 6-2004 p.8; 12-2013 p.4
 Lur Call - Bill Bekkestad 9-97 p.18; 9-2004 p.4
- Lutefisk 12-2001 p.3; 3-2007 p.7-10, 33; Story by Peter Gandrud 6-2014 p.26
 Luther Valley History Book 9-2002 p.14
 Lutheran Church Records 3-2003 p.4
 Lutheran Pastors from Hallingdal in America 3-84 p.18-20
- Lybeck, Clara E. 3-88 p.5
 Lybeck, T.K. (Thores) obit 9-2004 p.32
 Lybeck, William O. 3-93 p.9
- Lykken, Ole 6-2005 p.23-25
 Lykken, Halvor 3-2007 p.19
 Lykken, Ingebret 3-2007 p.19
 Lykken, Paul 3-2007 p.19
 Lykken, Peter 12-91 p.35
 Lykkja, First Reaper 12-2002 p.12-14
 Lykkja, Hemsedal 6-2005 p.23-25
 Lysaker, Gene - 6-93, p.14; 3-94 p. 5
- Lærdal Road – drawings 6-2005 p.14
 Lærdal Tunnel 3-2001 p.10
- ### M
- MacLeod Clan 6-96 p.20-24
 MacLeod Connection by LaVonne Houlton 12-88 p.25; 3-89 p.23-25
 Madame Sorli and Grieg 9-2007 p.22
 Maerz, Karen 9-96 p.34; 6-2000 p.28
 Malm, Helga 9-84 p.22,23; 12-84 p.18-20; 3-85 p.26,27
 Malmquist, Karin Gandrud obit 9-2006 p.34; 9-2007 p.4
- Mange Takk! 9-89 p.12
 Mange Takk Award 9-2007 p.7; 12-2009 p.3; 3-2013 p.33
 Manifest of Ship Drafná 1852 6-2010 p.18-22
 Manure Pile – story by Sigurd D. Medhus 3-2009 p.24-26
 Maple Tree Grows in Nesbyen 12-2006 p.15
 Maps of Norway - SON (available) 12-98 p.31
 Marden, Marinda 3-97 p.25
- Margit from Hol 3-2003 p.29-32
 Markegaard, Knud 12-2013 p.30
- Marler, Jackie - 6-84 p.28; 9-85 p.11; 6-86 p.16; 6-87 p. 28-30; 9-87 p.34; 12-89 p.19; 12-92 p.7; 6-93, p.21-24; 3-94 p. 5; Stories 3-94 20-24; 3-2000 p.22-25; 9-2000 p.32; 12-2000 p.34; 3-2001 p.28-31; 9-2001 p.24-26; 12-2001 p.7; 9-2003 p.30-32; 12-2003 p.26-28; 9-2004 p.5, 13, 21; 12-2004 p.3; 3-2005 p.4; Genealogist 6-2005 p.4, 5, 27, 31; 9-2004 p.4, 5, 12, 13; 9-2005 p.21, 22, 28-29; 12-2005 p.12; 3-2007 p.21, 22; 6-2006 p.10; 9-2006 p.13; 12-2006 p.22-24, 30-31; 6-2007 p.3; 9-2007 p.3, 5; 12-2007 p.3, 26; 3-2008 p. 18; 9-2008 p.3 & 15; 3-2009 p.9-10, 18-2; 3-2010 p.7-9; 12-2010 p.25,31; 9-2011 p.4; 12-2011 p.13; 9-2012 p.5; 12-2012 p.24, 31-34; 3-2013 p.7; 9-2013 p.4; 9-2013 p.19, 27-35
- Marler, Myrtle (Myrt): Grand Forks Co. Historical Soc. 9-93, p.13-15; Story of Joe 9-94 p. 10-12; obit 3-2001 p.33; 6-2005 p.5
- Marshall, Gunda 9-89 p.34
 Martinson, Ole & Kari 6-2011 p.26-27
 Mathiason, Iren & Brenna 3-2002 p.32
 Mathismoen, Arne & Ingeborg - 50th Wedding 6-99 p.25
 Mathison, Zona 3-2004 p.30
 Mattson, Dorie Trom 6-2013 p.23-26
 Matthews, Clarice, Mary & Toni 12-2002 p.23
- Maudslien, Laila 9-85 p.11; 9-95 p.10; 3-96 p. 9 & 11; 9-97 p.15 & 20; 9-2000 p.10; obit 3-2005 p.34
 Maudslien, Sonia 9-2000 p.10
 Mauk, Wilma 12-87 p. 33
 Mayo Foundation – Alzheimer's research 3-2005 p.17
 Mayor Elections in Hallingdal 6-2007 p.11
 Mayors of Hallingdal 9-2007 p.19; 3-2014 p.10
- McKay, Janean 12-2002 p.32
 McKellips, Jennie 6-85 p.7, 8
 McLaen, Danene 12-2002 p.11
 McLane, Kay 6-2001 p.4; 12-2001 p.16; 9-2012 p.9
 McMasters, June 6-98 p.34
 McMillan, Inga obit 3-2002 p.33
 McMullen, Charlotte May Hensrud 9-2011 p.5; 12-2011 p.8-9

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- McVile, ND Centennial - 6-2006 p.276-2006 p.
- Medalen, Harold 3-98 p.15; 9-2007 p.6, 29; 12-2007 p.6; 3-2008 p.26; 12-2010 p.28-29; obit 12-2011 p.17-18
- Medalen, Harold and Sigrid 3-91 p.18
- Medalen, Sigrid Dokken 9-2005 p.6; 9-2007 p.15; 12-2010 p.28-29
- Medboen Family Genealogy 9-94 p.27-31
- Medhus, Elling & Kari 6-2010 p.19
- Medhus, Erik Olsen ; 6-2009 p.33-34
- Medhus, Inger Margrethe 12-2013 p.26-29
- Medhus, Knut 3-98 p.23; 9-99 p.28-30; 12-99 p.28-31; 3-2002 p.31; 6-2007 p.6-7; 12-2013 p.26-29
- Medhus, Knut Bjørn 3-2002 p.32; 12-2003 p.26-28; 3-2014 p.9-11
- Medhus, Margarethe 6-2007 p.6-7
- Medhus, Melroy L. 3-90 p.22-24; 12-93, p.7; 6-96 p.10; 12-2000 p.7
- Medhus, O. Myking 12-2011 p.12
- Medhus, Osvald 9-2012 p.10-17
- Medhus, Sigurd Duane 6-99 p.29; 12-99 p.27; 3-2001 p.6; 9-2008 p.29; 3-2009 p.24-26; 6-2009 p.22-23; 9-2009 p.32-35; 12-2009 p.14-15; 3-2010 p.32-33; 12-2012 p.16-23
- Mehlum, Anders 3-2007 p.20-21
- Mehus, Annie (Scotland) 9-2012 p.4
- Mehus, Belle 6-88 p.32; 3-88 p.35
- Mehus, Donald V. 12-89 p.7
- Mehus, Mikkil Knudson - Norwegian Pioneer 3-92 p.22-24
- Mehus, Oscar Myking 3-84 p.35
- Mehus, Virgil 12-99 p.16; 9-2003 p.15
- Meisdalen, Lillian Gunhus 9-91 p.33
- Melberg, Anne 6-84 p.6; 6-86 p.8; 9-91 p.31, 32; 9-92 p.12; 9-97 p.15; 12-99 p.8; obit 9-2010 p.19-20; 9-2011 p.5
- Melberg, James 9-98 p.34
- Mell, Millie T. 6-94 p.16
- Mellby, Thina Biörn – Christmas in Norway 12-2000 p.18-29
- Mellem, Gulbrand 6-85 p.31; 3-2012 p.9-10
- Memorial Stone Markers in Hallingdal 3-2014 p.9-11
- Memories of Life in a Halling Settlement – Walcott, ND by A. Jordheim ; 12-2013 p.23-26
- Melstad, Marcella 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4-6
- Melvin G. Hilden, The Last of the Old Time Threshermen by Hilde Brothers 9-2013 p.10-14
- Membership Manager – David Nelson 9-2014 p.14
- Membership Renewal Date 9-2014 p.3
- Memories from the Past (names) 9-2005 p.28-29
- Memories on a North Dakota Halling Farm by Arnold Jordheim 3-2010 p.17-20
- Mesarick, Berit 9-2005 p.18
- Meteorite (Gardnos) Crater 6-2007 p.9
- Midsummer Fest, Poulsbo, WA 9-95 p.11
- Midelfart, Margarita Hande 12-2011 p.32
- Midtmoen, Forrest Olson 6-88 p.35
Ancestors story 9-88 p.28-29
- Mikkelson, The Rev. Scott 6-2007 p.25
- Mikkelson, Vebjørn (photo) 6-97 p.20
- Milking Done by Robot in Hallingdal 9-2006 p.8
- Miller, Nils 12-2004 p.10
- Mills, Helen A. 9-98 p.23; obit 9-2005 p.33
- Milorg Heroes Honored 3-91 p.18, 19
- Mindekirken, Mpls. 12-2005 p.11
- Mini Hallinglag 2000 - 9-99 p.26; 6-2000 p.6; 9-2000 p.9,10
- Minne om Far (poem) Sigrid Rimehaug 3-90 p.20
- Minner Om Far Pastor Ole Nilsen, Av Dagny Nilsen Gunsten 12-87 p.20-22
- Minnesota Barn - Ole O. Lee - 3-2000 p.31,32
- Minnesota Genealogical Soc. 9-98 p.22
- Minot, ND 9-2007 p.3; 3-2008 p.24-25; 6-2008 p.4-7
- Minutes of Hallinglag stevne (see Stevne)
- Miron, Molly 3-2007 p.6-7
- Mischke, Ellen Larsen 9-2007 p.6; obit 6-2009 p.31-32
- Missionary to Norway – Alma Lee 6-2011 p.7-14
- Mitby, Lloyd G. 9-89 p.34
- Mitten Embroidery 6-95 p.8
- Mjølid, Einar 3-2009 p.12-14
- Mock Norwegian Wedding 2006 ~ 3-2007 p.6
- Model T Fords 12-2003 p.12-15; 3-2004 p.3
- Modern Hallingdal - Welcome - 6-2000 p.7-12
- Modern House in an Old Building 12-89 p.28, 29
- Moe, Gurine 9-88 p.35
- Moe Honored by American College of Norway 3-2007 p.30
- Moe, Roger 3-2007 p.30
- Moe, Selma Lillehaugen 9-92 p.34
- Moen, Almo 3-93 p.35
- Moen, Bjarne & Gerdi 9-2008 p.13-15
- Moen, Erling & Gunvar 9-97 p.11
- Moen, Erling 3-2003 p.22
- Moen, Gena Lillehaugen 12-84 p.11; 3-89 p.21; 12-94 p.35; 6-95 p.9-12; 12-2009 p.31-33
- Moen, Janice (Stave) 12-2004 p.22-28; 3-2005 p.13-15
- Moen, Kjorbjorn 9-2007 p.24-25; 3-2009 p.29
- Moen, Knute S. 9-2013 p.28
- Moen, Margit 12-2003 p.25
- Moen, Theodore Gustav 12-94 p.9; 9-97 p.20; 6-98 p.20; 3-2000 p.25; 12-2001 p.16; 90 years old 6-2004 p.16; 12-2004 p.8; obit 12-2009 p.34
- Moen & Gandrud Store, Sunburg, MN; 3-2009 p.29
- Mølstad, Gunnar 12-2010 p.28-29
- Mondale, Lester 9-90 p.22-24
- Mondale, Walter 3-2008 p.31-33; (Halling Roots) 6-2008 p.18; 9-2008 p.27
- Monson, Dan (Coach) 3-2000 p.17; 3-2005 p.24; 6-2007 p.22
- Montieth, Alma 6-87 p.34
- Moorhead, MN 2007 Centennial Stevne (see Hallinglag 100th Anniversary)
- Moose Hunting - photo 3-2002 p.3
- Mor Noreg, poem , 3-89 p.17
- Mork, Eileen Eilson Osking 6-2003 p.29
- Mork, Ellen 6-2002 p.21
- Mork, Nils 3-2005 p.23
- Mørk, Sigurd (Banner Chest) 3-2007 p.15
- Mørken, Guri Olsdotter (Iverson) 6-2005 p.10
- Morken, Joyce Rugland; 12-2010 p.10-11,16-17
- Morkert, Gunvor Groff obit 6-2005 p.34
- Morman Norwegians 12-2001 p.12-14
- Mortensodden Farm 6-99 p.25
- Most Norwegian City in US 3-2002 p.28
- Moster Church 12-94 p.4
- Moteberg, Bertha 12-97 p.8
- Moteberg, Obert 9-90 p.35
- Mother Norway – poem 9-2008 p.14
- Mother's Chest by H. Runkle 3-99 p.17

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Mothersbaugh, Blanche 9-95 p.10; obit 6-2003 p.32
- Mouat, Andrew of Hovland 3-2014 p.30
- Mountain View Lutheran Church (WA) by Ken Helling 12-89 p.15; 6-98 p.29-31; 12-98 p.31 (See also Mini Hallinglag 2000); 100 years 3-2005 p.23-24
- Muller, Chad 3-2004 p.33
- Munsinger Gardens 9-2004 p.7; 12-2004 p.9
- Musicians in Norway 3-96 p.28, 29
- Muus, Bernt Julius 6-95 p. 20
- My Debt of Gratitude (poem by B. Habel) 9-96 p.16
- My First Trip to Hallingdal 1972 by Gladys Peiler 6-2000 p.14-17
- My First Trip to Hallingdal 1983 by Jeanette Habendanck - 12-93, p.33
- My Grandfather's Clock by The Rev. Cynthia Vold Forde 3-2005 p.20-22
- My Grandfather's Half-Sister (by Howard Bakken) 9-2002 p.30-32
- My Halling Connection – Janni Belgium 9-2013 p.9-10
- My Impressions – 100th Stevne 9-2007 p.16,17
- My Prisoner of War Days - Alma M. Lee 3-97 p.21-24; 6-97 p.2-24
- My Visit to Norway 1900 by Ole S. Aaker 6-2000 p.21-25
- Myer, Ken 3-2005 p.31
- Myers, George "How Important is an Old Letter?" 9-93, p.27
- Myhre, Ben A. 12-87 p.34
- Myhre, Edward 9-85 p.30
- Myhre, Ole 9-87 p.33
- Myra Museum, Grand Forks, ND 9-2003 p.5; 6-2004 p.4
- Myro, Jens - Halling Musician's 70th Birthday 3-92 p. 15; 9-2000 p.16; 9-2002 p.20-23; 12-2002 p.24; Obit 3-2003 p.33
- Mystery Solved by Vivian E. Sardeson 3-88 p.27-29
- N**
- Nærbilete av ein drakstikk Fra dasaklede til bunad - book by Aagot Noss 3-93 p.24
- Naeseth, Dr. Gerhard B. 12-2002 p.5; 6-2005 p.5; 9-2005 p.28
- NAHA 6-2002 p.26
- Names Changed - by Groth 3-92 p.22
- Names of some who attended 1912 stevne in Spring Grove 3-2004 p.32, 33
- Naming Conventions – Norway 9-2005 p.28-29
- Nansen at Bjøberg 6-2001 p.24-25
- Nansen Hunted in Hallingdal 3-2003 p.25, 26
- Nansen, Fridtjof 6-2001 p.24; 3-2003 p.25,26
- Narum (Noreim) by Jens Anker 12-90 p.32
- Nash, Selma Tveito 9-84 p.12; 9-86 p.29-32 ; 9-92 p.12; 9-93, p.10; 12-94 p. 7; 12-96 p. 8; 9-97 p.15; 9-98 p.18; 12-98 p.15; 3-99 p.16; 3-2000 p. 13-15; 6-2000 p.17; 9-2002 p.25; 9-2005 p.8, 23; 90th Birthday 12-2006 p.32; obit 9-2009 p.13
- Nash, Valorie 9-2005 p.22
- National Society of Antiquities 3-2004 p.18, 26
- Natland, Beatta Johnson 12-89 p.13; 6-93, p.34
- NDSCS 2002 Stevne 3-2002 p.4; 6-2002 p.4
- Neboska II -New Book - 6-93, p.30
- Neels, Gladys B. obit 12-2001 p.32
- Nelson Family Reunion 12-94 p. 23
- Nelson, Ann 9-2012 p.19
- Nelson, David 9-2010 p.3,14,19-20; 12-2012 p.6; 9-2013 p.6; Membership Manager 9-2014 p.14-150; 12-2014 p.
- Nelson, Hilda (Larson) - 12-93, p.9; obit 6-2003 p.33
- Nelson, Kaye 9-2008 p.28
- Nelson, Laura Nestegard 3-85 p. 34
- Nelson, Linnea C. 3-97 p.33
- Nelson, Lulu 9-2003 p.15, 19
- Nelson, Lyle & Kay 9-2003 p.19
- Nelson, Mabel O. 3-94 p.33
- Nelson, Noble 12-96 p. 9; obit 6-2009 p.30
- Nelson, Peder 6-2005 p.5
- Nelson, Peder H. 3-84 p.28; 12-86 p.6; 3-2007 p.20; 9-2007 p.21; 6-2008 p.13-14; Skaro Relatives in America 9-2009 p.26-28; 12-2011 p.13; 3-2013 p.17-19
- Nelson, Rudolph F. – obit 9-2003 p.34
- Nelson, Sandra – Vice President 6-2013 p.8-9; 9-2013 p.4, 18; 12-2013 p.4-8, 22
- Nelson, Suzann 6-99 p.29
- Nelson, Sylvia Carol (Gordon) ; 9-2009 p.10-11, 27; 12-2012 p.24-25
- Nelson-Neuhaus, Kristie 12-2004 p.35
- Nes Church woodcu; 6-2009 p.28
- Nes Historical Association 12-2002 p.31, 32
- Nes to USA - 1846 6-97 p.14-16
- Nesbyen - Rukkedalen (Reprinted by Hallinggen 9-1925 - 6-93, p.31-32
- Nesbyen Log Cabin 6-99 p.25; 6-2006 p.26
- Nesbyen Photo 12-88 p.21; 1908 3-2000 p.20; 6-2—6 p.33
- Nesheim, Tessa 9-2008 p.28
- Ness Church, Litchfield MN 125 years old 12-99 p.15
- Ness, Doreen Dale – obit 9-2013 p.27
- Ness Lutheran Church, Gary MN 12-2000 p.26-27
- Ness Lutheran Church, Mekinock, ND 3-2002 p.9,10; 12-2002 p.21; 9-2003 p.9
- Ness, Rev. Orlin 12-97 p.15
- Nesselquist, Kim 3-2009 p.8; 9-2011 p.7; 9-2013 p.4-5; 12-2013 p.4-5
- Nestegard, Arne 12-2003 p.26-28; 6-2005 p.27; 12-2010 p.32
- Nestegard, Kristi L. 6-2012 p.20-22
- Nestegard, Lars; 6-2012 p.20-22
- Nestegard, Ole 3-2005 p.23
- Nestegard, Svein – poem “Snøvisa” 12-2010 p.32
- Nettie Olson's Immigrant Story 3-2004 p.11-13
- Neuhaus, Kristi Nelson 9-2007 p.6
- New Book 6-2002 p.6
- New Kommune Book 9-2002 p.15
- New Years Thoughts – poem 2-9 p.17
- New Year's Wish - by Bill Bekkestad 2-92 p.12-14
- Newcomer to Hallinggen by S. Helgeson 6-97 p.28-30
- Newcomer Family to Hemsedal 12-2009 p.29-31 (correction - 3-2010 p.35)
- Newcomer's Dilemma by Hilde 3-2001 p.13-15
- Newfolden, MN Post Office 3-96 p.14
- New-Found "Cousins" in Hallingdal 9-2000 p.31
- News from Hallingdal 9-2003 p.16; 9-2004 p.14-16
- Nidaros Cathedral Weaving 3-2002 p.16-18
- Nidelven (song) 9-2009 p.30-32
- Nidelven Story tr. By Lee Paulson 9-2009 p.30-32

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Nielsen, Bjarne – obit 3-2011 p.23; 9-2011 p.5
- Nielsen, Bjarne & Mabel 12-95 p.4; 3-96 p.10; 12-2011 p.13
- Nielsen, Mabel Aaker 3-95 p. 21,22; 3-96 p. 10; 9-97 p.15; 6-2000 p.20-25; 9-2001 p.9; 12-2001 p.17; 9-2002 p.18; 3-2003 p.5; 12-2006 p.12
- Nielson, Ole 12-2013 p.30
- Nielsen-Williams, Elling 6-99 p.13; 6-2000 p.20
- Nilsen, Frida 12-2010 p.25-28
- Nilsen, Haakon E. Obit 3-2003 p.33
- Nilsen, Stein Svare & Wenche & Gard 9-2000 p.31
- Nilson, Pastor Ole (book) 3-96 p.16; 9-97 p.33; 3-2007 p.20
- Nisse's Revenge 12-98 p.17
- Nobles County, MN – Short Story 3-2007 p.31
- Noko Vil Altid Lysa, poem by Margit Lappgard 6-90 p.20
- Noko Å Bit I – by Jackie Marler 3-2001 p.28-31; 6-2001 p.20-22; 9-2001 p.24-26
- NorAmDiaSyn – Study 12-2014 p.14-17
- Norby, Lavonne 3-2001 p.5; 6-2001 p.4; 9-2004 p.6; 9-2007 p.5; 9-2012 p.9; 3-2014 p.25-26
- Norderhov, Ringerike, Hallingdal Names from 1875 by Jackie Marler 6-87 p.28-30
- Nordic Culture Tour 9-2007 p.28-29
- Nordic Heritage Museum, Seattle, WA 9-2003 p.25-26; 12-2013 p.4
- Nordic Initiative 6-98 p. 24
- Nordland, Ardis Lillehaugen 6-92 p.35
- Nordraak, Rikard 3-2007 p.18
- Norgaard, Harriett (Berg) - 6-93, p.34
- Norman, Jane 9-2007 p.24-25
- Normes, Sherman Berdeen obit 3-2001 p.33
- Norse Questions 6-2000 p.17; 12-2000 p.32
- Norse Roots in Homestead Soil by Anna G. Hought 6-2010 p.31-34; 9-2009 p.29-32; 3-2011 p.32-35; 6-2011 p.30-34
- Norse Words/Genealogy 12-97 p.14; 3-99 p.28
- Norsk Folkemuseum at Bydgøy (See Bydgøy Park)
- Norsk Høst Fest, Minot, ND 12-2005 p.3; 12-2009 p.5-6
- Norsk Lutherske Menigheter i Amerika 1843-1916 3-2002 p.4
- Norsk Sukker Saks 6-85 p.14,15
- Norsk Wisconsin-Illinois Rectangle by Merle W. Gregerson 3-88 p. 11,12
- Norsk Words/Death Records 3-98 p.29
- Norsk, Learning at Lag 12-98 p.15
- NORSOG Group, Military WWII ; 6-2013 p.11-16
- North Dakota Again Scene of Hallinglag Stevne - J. Winistorfer - N.Dak. REA Magazine 12-91 p. 23-25
- North Dakota Biography Index – 1930-40's 9-2013 p.27-35
- North Dakota High School Centennial Band 12-89 p.26, 27
- North Dakota's 'lost ace' Comes Home – Ozzie Groethe finds Ace Leonard Check 12-2009 p.21-22
- North Dakota Writer's Project 9-2013 p.27; 12-2013 p.31
- Northwood, ND 6-97 p.11-13 & 17, 18
- Norum, Don 9-2005 p.5; 3-2007 p.13
- Norum, Eldon 3-2007 p.6
- Norum, Eldon & Mildred 9-2006 p.17; 12-2006 p.6, 8; 6-2007 p.25; 12-2008 p.22
- Norum, Mildred 9-2009 p.28-30
- Norway Census 1875 3-2009 p.9; 1910 3-2011 p.17
- Norway Day 3-93 p.8; 6-98 p.20; 6-2002 p.31; 6-2003 p.30; 6-2004 p.34; 6-2005 p.27; 6-2006 p.27; 6-2007 p.17
- Norway Family Farm Names 1897-1936 6-92 p.15
- Norway House – Komm Hjem Til 9-2012 p.18; 9-2014 p.8; 9-2014 p.25
- Norway House Challenge Gift 12-2014 p.31
- Norway in America-Online 9-97 p.29
- Norway Lake, MN 3-2003 p.28, 29
- Norway Makes Progress 3-2005 p.28-29
- Norway News 12-88 p.13
- Norway Remembers WWII 9-90 p.25
- Norway Rules Olympics 6-2002 p.8
- Norway Scenery on-line 9-2006 p.22
- Norway to North Fork (MN) Trip 75 Years Ago 3-2013 p.23-24
- Norway Tour 1914 12-2003 p.32-34
- Norway Tour 2000 (see Hallingdal Hjemkomst Tour)
- Norway Tour 2006 12-2004 p.3; 3-2005 p.25; 6-2005 p.3; 12-2005 p.3; Photo 12-2006 p.14-15, 16-18
- Norway Tour 2015 12-2014 p.32-35
- Norway Travel Journal 9-95 p.21-25
- Norway Trip 1971 by T.N.Trolsen 9-94 p.23, 24
- Norway with Sigurd and Elizabeth Medhus 12-2012 p.16-23
- Norway, Liberation 50 Anniv. 9-95 p.12
- Norway's Centennial Anniversary 1905-2005 3-2005 p.27; 9-2005 p.18
- Norway's National Song 3-2005 p.18-19
- Norway's New Honorary Consul – Walter Mondale 3-2008 p. 31-33
- Norwegian-American Military Division WWII 6-2013p.11-16
- Norwegian as Spoken in America - Study by Prof. Hjelde, Norway 12-2014 9.14-17
- Norwegian Bachelor Farmer Uncles by Dorothy Heieie 6-2008 p.8-10
- Norwegian Battalion 99 6-2013 p.11-16
- Norwegian Census Records 9-2011 p.28-29
- Norwegian Church Books ; 9-2011 p.29-32
- Norwegian Digital Archives 3-2008 p.18; 3-2011 p.17; 9-2011 p.26-32
- Norwegian Emigrant Museum 12-94 p.24
- Norwegian Emigration Center 12-94 p.24
- Norwegian Farm Names 3-2000 p.10-12
- Norwegian Family Titles 6-2007 p.18
- Norwegian Flag 100 yrs. 3-99 p.18
- Norwegian Folk Art Exhibit 9-95 p.15, 16
- Norwegian Footprints (book) 9-2005 p.6
- Norwegian Heritage and Family History Conference 2007 – 9-2007 p.35
- Norwegian Heritage Center 9-2014 p.8
- Norwegian History (Brief) 9-2003 p.27-30
- Norwegian Immigrants statue 6-2002 p.20
- Norwegian Immigrants to US 1847-48 by Gerhard Naeseth 12-2002 p.5; 3-2008 p.18
- Norwegian Immigration Scholar - Peder H. Nelson - dies. 12-86 p.6
- Norwegian Indian Chief 9-85 p.31
- Norwegian Jewelry Cleaning Solution 12-2005 p.31
- Norwegian Legacy in N. D. 6-98 p.12-14
- Norwegian Lesson 12-2005 p.23
- Norwegian Love – 250 years – Partners for Life 3-2014 p.19
- Norwegian Lutheran Memorial Church 12-2005 p.11

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Norwegian Military Downsizing 3-2003 p.14
- Norwegian Mormans 12-2001 p.12-14
- Norwegian Mountain Goat 6-2004 p.29
- Norwegian Music - Hills are Alive 12-98 p.28
- Norwegian National Anthem & Bjornstjerne Bjornson 6-86 p.29, 30
- Norwegian Newspapers in America 6-2012 p.33-34
- Norwegian Oil – Isn't It Good 9-2007 p.33-34
- Norwegian Parochial School - 9-94 p.14-17
- Norwegian Participation Medal WWII Vets 6-2013 p.14
- Norwegian Postcards 6-2005 p.22-23
- Norwegian Rose Painting in America 3-2004 p.27
- Norwegian Statehood Pioneer Project for Minnesota 6-2008 p. 3, 8
- Norwegian Students (21) in Fergus Falls 12-89 p.34
- Norwegian Tour Group Visits ND 3-2008 p.23-24
- Norwegian Trunk 1812 9-2002 p.25-27
- Norwegian Wedding 6-2006 p.6-7
- Norwegian-American Bygdelag Centennial 1999 - Decorah, IA 9-98 p.20; 3-99 p.29; Report 12-99 p.21-23; 3-2000 p.30
- Norwegian-American Dictionary on Internet 12-2002 p.6
- Norwegian-American Historical Society 6-2002 p.26
- Norwegian-American Music from Minnesota, Peter Gandrud 6-90 p.14
- Norwegians in America – by Martin Ulvestad 3-2007 p.30-31
- Norwegians in the US 3-2003 p.28
- Norwegians in Wash. DC 12-99 p.27
- Norwegians Set a Record with Hydrogen Powered Automobile 3-2012 p.5-6
- Noss Jubileum 12-84 p.15
- Noss neighborhood in Ål 12-2001 p.10
- Noss, Clarice 12-2009 p.23
- Noss, Ingeborg Larsdatter 12-2000 p.10-11; 3-2001 p.21-25; 6-2001 p.10
- Noss, Nils 6-2001 p.29-31; 6-2007 p.30-32; 6-2009 p.24-26
- Noss, Aagot 9-85 p.38; 3-93 p.24; 6-94 p. 11; 3-95 p. 15,16; 6-2004 p.24; 3-2007 p.33
- Notes from Norway 12-88 p.11-13
- Nothing to do by Stay, by Carrie Young 6-91 p.32; 12-2004 p.4
- Now That She's Gone – A Play to See by Ellen Snortland 3-2007 p.32
- Noyaktig 20,000 Hallinger 9-93, p.22
- Nubgaard, Edin 12-2005 p.32
- Nubgaard, Newman O. 12-94 p. 34
- Nubgaard, Oscar - 12-93, p.35
- Nubgaard, Selma - 12-93, p.35
- Nuremburg Trial/Prison 6-2012 p.8-13
- Nyhus, Anders 3-2007 p.20
- Nyhus, Bernice 9-2013 p.6, 25
- Nyhus, Kristian 12-2006 p.28-29; 3-2007 p.16, 17, 20; 12-2007 p.21; 3-2008 p.26; 6-2008 p.21-24; 3-2010 p.21-22; 6-2010 p.29-31; 9-2013 p.6, 25; 3-2014 p.23-25
- Nyhus, Kristian & Bernice 12-2001 p.17; 3-2014 p.24
- Nyhus, Tollef & Kari 3-2010 p.29-32
- Nynorsk 9-2003 p.27-30
- Nytaarstanker 1032 - poem 12-91 p.16
- O**
- Obituary/Old Style 3-98 p.21
- Occupation of Norway 6-2006 p.24-25
- Ode to First Settlers of Polk Co. Minnesota 6-99 p.17
- Ode to Hallings (poem) Ken Helling 9-2000 p.30,31
- Ødegaard, L. K. Teacher and Photographer 3-2000 p.18-21
- Odegaard, Oscar & Solveig 3-2003 p.15
- Odegaard, Marie 6-88 p.34
- Odelein, Lyle 9-2005 p.22
- Øen, Olaf 9-2002 p.15
- Official Languages of Noway (Two) 9-2003 p.27-20
- Ohman, Olof (Kensington, MN) 9-2002 p.28-29
- Øie, Ole O. 3-2005 p.11
- Ola and Per 12-2002 p.25; To Seattle 6-2013 p.28-34; 9-2013 p.18-19; to Austin, MN 6-2014 p.17-24
- Olaf (Rodegard) Pours on the Gas 6-2006 p.22-23
- Old Church in Hol, Hallingdal, by Sigurd S. Reinton tr. by Edna Rude - 9-93, p.29-31
- Old East Paint Creek Church – Death Statistics 3-2004 p.34
- Old Farm by Lars Opsatta - see The Old Farm
- Old Halling Cabin – story 9-2001 p.20-23
- Old Hallingdal - Gladys Peiler 3-93 p.20
- Old Hallingdal - tr. by Bill Bekkestad 12-90 p.22, 23
- Old letter from Vasfaret to America 3-2004 p.13-15
- Old Letter tr. by A. Conrad Groth 9-88 p.22-24
- Old Sword – Poem by C. W. Rand Viking Sword Museum, Ulen, MN; 9-2009 p.17-18
- Ole on the Prairie – Nobels County, MN 3-2007 p.31
- Oldham, Janet 6-2008 p.18
- Olsdatter, Liv 9-2012 p.20-27
- Olsen, Astri 9-2004 p.19
- Olsen, Gulbrand 3-2003 p.21-24
- Olsen, Herbert L. 12-2005 p.13
- Olsen, Victor T. obit 6-2000 p.35
- Olsgaard, Myron G. 9-2006 p.30-32; 12-2006 p.6, 8; obit 3-2010 p.11
- Olsgaard, Ole N. 9-2006 p.30-32
- Olsgaard, Olive Thompson 12-2006 p.6, 9
- Olsgard, Ole G. 3-85 p.34
- Olsok 12-94 p. 5
- Olson Family Reunion 1983 6-84 p.12, 13
- Olson, Agnes 12-88 p.6
- Olson, Arlene Bredeson 12-2010 p.13-14
- Olson, Arnold Manfred 12-97 p.8; obit 12-2008 p.30; obit 6-2009 p.30-31
- Olson, Bev 9-2003 p.15
- Olson, George 9-2003 p.7
- Olson, Herbrand Langeberg 6-2003 p.8,9
- Olson, Inez 9-2010 p.9; 12-2010 p.11,17
- Olson, Inga - 6-93, p.34
- Olson, Jean 12-2005 p.26
- Olson, Joran 9-2006 p.12; 3-2007 p.28; 6-2007 p.24
- Olson, Kristi, Nordic Heritage Museum, Seattle 12-2013 p.4
- Olson, Leola 12-2002 p.18, 19
- Olson, Lute (coach) 6-94 p. 23; 6-97 p.10; 3-2000 p.17; 6-2000 p. 13; 9-2002 p.35; 3-2004 p.31; 3-2005 p.24; 6-2007 p.22
- Olson, Mary Gandrud 3-2007 p.29-30
- Olson, Morgan A. 9-87 p.33
- Olson, Nub 9-2013 p.20
- Olson, Obert G. 9-84 p.35
- Olson, Olaf 3-94 p. 33
- Olson, Phil (Rev.) 9-2005 p.8; 12-2005 p.26
- Olson, Ragnhild 6-2003 p.25
- Olson, Stella 6-98 p.34

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Olson, Tim (Halling baseball player) 9-2004 p.29; 12-2004 p.9; 3-2005 p.24; 6-2007 p.22
- Olsonheimen 3-2003 p.21-24
- Olsonheimen, Halgrim & Kristi (letter to America) 3-2004 p.13-15
- Olstad, Syver Olsen 9-2011 p.15,16; 12-2011 p.19-22
- Olympic Flag 602992 p.20
- On the Road Again - Paa Kryss og Tvers Langs Europas Veier 6-89 p.13
- On the Way to Yesterday, by Jennie McKellips 6-85 p.7, 8
- Onan, Grace 9-2001 p.15; obit – 6-2007 p. 33; 9-2007 p.4
- One Hundred Words for 100 Years! 12-2005 p.12
- One in the Spirit – Westfield Lutheran Church, MN by Sonja Trom Eayrs 9-2013 p.20-24
- One Man's Dream by Mel Medhus 3-90 p.22-24
- Ong, John 3-2003 p.28
- Opheim, Ola 9-89 p.34
- Opera – web browser 3-2007 p.21
- Oppsato, Olav 6-2006 p.32
- Opsahl, Carrie 9-85 p.30
- Opsahl, O.K. - Tollefsrud Family from Fla (1540-1963) - 12-93, p.19-22
- Opsata, Lars - 3-84 p.15; 12-84 p.9; see also "The Old Farm" ; "Frå Skog og Mark" 12-2012 p.31-34
- Opsata, Long Lars 12-2005 p.14, 15
- Opsata, Ruth M. 6-85 p.34
- Organic farming in Hemsedal 12-2004 p.17
- Orvik, Gelaine – Track 6-2005 p.19
- Orvik, Linda 9-96 p.17; 12-96 p. 3; 3-97 p. 3; 9-98 p.18; 6-99 p.7; 6-2001 p.3; 9-2001 p.8; 6-2005 p.19
- Orvik, Linda Knutson & Gelaine Orvik wedding - 12-93, p.5 ; 6-99 p.7; 9-2000 p.20,21
- Oseberg Viking Ship – Oslo 9-2013 p.8; 12-2013 p.5
- Oss, Earl 6-2013 p.16
- Ostby, Betty Garnaas 9-2010 p.9; 12-2010 p.6,17
- Østby, Tine - Norway 3-97 p.26
- Østby, Trond 12-96 p.26
- Osten Olson - Old Soldier - Splendid Citizen by A. Conrad Groth 12-87 p.28-30
- Østro, Terje 3-85 p.14; 6-99 p.24; 9-2002 p.15; 6-2003 p.4; 12-2003 p.15; 9-2005 p.26; 6-2006 p.16; 6-2006 p.33; 6-2012 p.33
- Ostrom, Alfred 9-87 p.33
- Our Only Cow by Sigurd D. Medhus 3-2010 p.32-33
- Outcast in Hemsedal by J. Grøthe 3-2004 p. 15-24
- Outstanding U.S. Immigrant from Gol ~ Erick T. Lee 6-2004 p.25-27
- Overvold, Eleanor – obit 6-2012 p.18
- Overvold, Paul obit 12-2001 p.33
- Ozzie's Churn Adventures 12-2014 p.29-30
- P**
- Pa Gjesting Hos Etterkommere av Villand-Hjermannetten 6-85 p.17,18
- Painful Memories from Wartime in Norway – story by Johnny Grothe 3-2009 p.22-24
- Partnersfor Life – Norwegian Love = 250 Years 3-2014 p.19
- Paseka, Brenda - Librarian for Hallinglag Books 9-91 p.29; 12-95 p.9; 9-2002 p.3, 11; 12-2002 p.11; 12-2005 p.27
- Paseka, Brenda & Lee 12-2005 p.29
- Passenger list of ship Drafn 1852 6-2010 p.18-22
- Pasque Flowers Along the Ipswich Trail – book 6-2003 p.24
- Past Year Events in Hallingdal by Paul Breiehagen 6-2004 p.22-25
- Pastor Caught Fire! story 3-2010 p.21-22
- Patterson, Betty 9-2012 p.20-27
- Paulson, Robert (Bob) – Banner Box 3-2011 p.22; 9-2011 p.6 ; 9-2012 p.5
- Paulson, Gladys Gregerson "Trip to Norway" 9-92 p.10,11; 3-93 p.10; 3-97 p.10,11; 6-2001 p.26-27
- Paulson, Paul Mikkelsen (photo) 6-97 p.19
- Pederson, Alvira 3-93 p.13; 3-94 p.15; obit 6-2004 p.33
- Pederson, Gertie 9-2003 p.30-32
- Pederson, James H. obit 12-2001 p.32
- Peerson, Cleng 6-95 p. 19
- Peg-Leg - Even E. Braaten 3-99 p.11-14
- Peiler, Gladys Jorgenson 12-88 p.9; 6-90 p.21; 12-90 p.20; 9-91 p.28; 9-92 p.12; 12-94 p. 6; 9-96 p.33; 12-96 p. 9; 9-97 p.15; 9-98 p.14 & 18; 1st Trip to Hallingdal 6-2000 p.14-16; 6-2004 p.14-16; 12-2004 p.35; 9-2005 p.29; obit 12-2005 p.33
- Pekin (ND) Centennial 2006 - 3-2007 p.32; 6-2006 p. 6-2006 p.27
- Pelissero, Candy 9-2013 p.25; 12-2013 p.4
- People's History of the Hallinglag of America 1907-2007 by Jackie Marler 6-2007 p.19; 3-2008 p.21; 6-2008 p.11; 9-2008 p.15; 9-2009 p.16; 12-2009 p.35; 3-2010 p.5
- Perhus, Arne 9-2006 p.30-32
- Perhus Cemetery – Kindred, ND 6-2005 p.13
- Perhus, Gunhild 3-85 p. 34
- Perhus, Ola 6-2003 p.10-14; 3-2005 p.11
- Perhus-Trondsgaard Family Reunion 6-92 p.13, 14
- Pers Hotel 3-2000 p.5
- Perstølen, Elling (Banner Chest) 3-2007 p.15
- Perstølen, Ola in America, tr. by Edna Rude 6-90 p.22; 6-95 p.30
- Pesce, Katherine Christianson ; 9-2009 p.9
- Petcoff, Harriet B. obit 3-2013 p.20-21
- Petersburg, ND 9-2002 p.24
- Peterson, Amy - Olympic Flag 6-2002 p.20
- Peterson, Arthur G. 12-2012 p.16
- Peterson, Colleen Kjos 12-96 p. 27
- Peterson, Gertrude Sanden Amundson 6-2007 p.14
- Peterson, Harold – Mayor Blooming Prairie, MN 9-2014 p.12
- Peterson, Ingvald 3-2002 p.28-30
- Peterson, Joan Sandvig 12-2006 p.13
- Peterson, John 9-2007 p.8
- Peterson, Levi 9-2002 p.24
- Peterson, Ole (Langeberg) 6-2007 p.14
- Peterson, Ruda Tufte 6-91 p.34
- Petra, Paul & Mary 9-2007 p.8
- Pesce (Christenson), Katherine 9-2013 p.6
- Philatelic Goody by Johnny Grothe 3-2008 p.19; 6-2008 p.12
- Photograph/Genealogy 12-97 p.27-29
- Photographer Helge Strand 6-2003 p.26, 27
- Pickett, Barbara Helling 9-2005 p.5, 11; 12-2005 p.26; 9-2007 p.8
- Pickett, Barbara, Colin & Elizabeth 9-2003 p.26; 9-2004 p.20

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Piepkorn, Clara Ilene Helling 9-86 p.17; 12-96 p. 20; 12-97 p.18; 3-99 p.10,11; 6-99 p.20; 9-2000 p.25; 12-2001 p.17; 9-2002 p.18; 6-2003 p.21; 9-2003 p.19; 12-2003 p.15; 9-2005 p.19; 12-2005 p.26; 6-2006 p.8; 9-2006 p.17; 6-2007 p.20-21; 9-2007 p.4; 12-2007 p. 16-18; 3-2008 p.12; 6-2008 p.29; 9-2008 p.28; 6-2009 p.18-19; 9-2009 p.15; 9-2011 p.4; 12-2012 p.27-28; 3-2013 p.35; 12-2013 p.17-18; obit 9-2014 p.16-17
- Piepkorn, H. Donald 3-90 p.34
- Pilgrimage to Nacozari - by Alvira Pederson 6-92 p.24
- Pinkerton, Thelma Sundrud 2-90 p.11
- Pioneer from Norway 1938-1988 by Merle W. Gregerson 12-88 p.23
- Pioneer Log Church – Sunburg, MN Photo 9-2001 p.18
- Pioneer Parents by Peder Nelson tr. by Edna Rude 9-90 p.26-28; 12-90 p.32
- Pioneer Pastor Letter – Rev. O S Rygg 12-2014 p.27-29
- Pioneer Tells Stirring Life Story 3-2002 p.28-30
- Pipes & Drums (Scottish Group) 3-99 p.14
- Pladsen, Clara – Soprano Soloist 12-2004 p.16
- Pladsen, Lloyd Gerald 9-2011 p.5; 12-2011 p.7-8
- Pladsen, Marian Murdoch 9-2001 p.3; Vice Pres. 9-2002 p.10; 9-2003 p.3, 8; President 12-2003 p.3; 3-2004 p.3; 6-2004 p.3; 9-2004 p.3; 9-2007 p.6; obit 3-2010 p.11-12
- Pladsen, Ole 12-2004 p.16
- Pladson, Osten – Church Altars 9-2014 p.27-33
- Pladsen, Thore Erickson 9-2006 p.30-32
- Pladsen, Virgil & Marian 6-99 p.29; 3-2001 p.5; 6-2001 p.4; 3-2002 p.25
- Pladsen, Virgil 12-2004 p.16; obit 9-2009 p.14
- Pladson, Østen O. 9-2001 p.16-17
- Plague in Hallingdal 3-2010 p.23-29
- Plucky Pioneer Tells Life Story 3-2002 p.28-30
- Polk County Early Settlers - Ode 6-99 p.17
- Pomplun, Erwin & Marion 3-2002 p.24
- Poor Boy Who Became Canada's Greatest Church Builder - Ole Haugen 9-99 p.28-30; 12-99 p.28-31
- Ports of Entry to North America 12-2005 p.31
- Postage Stamps in Norway 3-2008 p.19-20; 6-2008 p.12
- Postcards Tell a Story 6-2005 p.22-23
- Potter, Lauren Valerie 9-2005 p.29
- Potter, Sharon 9-2005 p.29
- Potter, Troy 9-2005 p.29
- Prairie Cooks by Carrie Young - 12-93, p.32
- Prestekoner Av Hallingett I Amerika 3-84 p. 18-20
- Prillar Guri & Kringen Lodge SON 3-99 p.10
- Prillar Guri Award - Erna Tronsgard 3-99 p.10
- Princess Martha Louise 6-2006 p.9
- Prim – Cooking in Walcott 6-2006 p.11-13
- Prisoner of War – 60 years ago (Paul Hertsgaard) 3-2007 p.27-28
- Prolog Til slektsstevnet, song - 6-84 p.16
- Proverbs/translation 3-99 p.35
- Psalmodikon 9-2005 p.7; 12-2005 p.10; 12-2014 p.13-14
- Purvis, Edward O. obit 3-2001 p.33-34
- Puzzle about Dalingen's descendants is solved. 12-2003 p.26-28
- Pytten, Ole P.'s 100 Birthday 1911 - 9-86 p. 12, 13
- Q**
- Quam, Milton J. obit 9-2014 p.18
- Quammen, Donald C. 12-2001 p.6; obit 9-2005 p.33
- Quammen, Sugurd 6-2004 p.17
- Quammen, Sven – Church Gathering Photo 12-2014 p.19
- Quanbeck, Norman & Ardel 12-2003 p.31
- Quarum, Elsie C. 3-99 p.33
- Quarve, Edith 12-85 p.36
- Quarve, Timan Levordsen (letter from Norway in 1922) 12-92 p.7; 12-2005 p.9; 12-2011 p.20; 3-2012 p.
- Queen Elizabeth – Letter from Mouat of Gjervik, Norway
- Queen Sonja - Norway's First Queen Since 1938 6-91 p.8; 9-91 p.13; 12-91 p.10; 6-94 p.11; 12-95 p. 4; 12-2011 p.3
- Quickstad, Donald A. 12-97 p.27; obit 3-2002 p.33
- Quie stuga (cabin antiques) 3-2003 p.20
- Quie, Gov. Al 12-84 p.12; 3-87 p.29; 6-98 p.27
- Quinnild, Helene Levorson 9-91 p.21
- Quitsgaard, Jon (Pres. BSU) 9-2005 p.4, 13
- R**
- Raaen Farm 12-2004 p.20-22
- Raaen, Arthur S. 12-92 p.32
- Raaen, Mildred C. 6-87 p.34
- Raaen, Aagot 12-94 p. 10
- Rabben, Gerd – DNA Testing 12-2014 p.21-24
- Radio Hallingdal 9-2003 p.20; 6-2007 p.6-7; 9-2007 p.26
- Radway, Karen 9-2000 p.17
- Railroad Plans in Hallingdal 6-2007 p.10
- Railroad Roadkill 6-2007 p.10
- Ramstad, Bonnie (Ellefson) 3-2005 p.7
- Randen, Olav 3-2003 p.27, 28
- Rasch/Rask Ancestors 6-95 p. 22-28; 9-95 p.25-30; 12-95 p.16-18 & 20; corrections 6-96 p.29, 30
- Raske-Stuen and the Rask Family of Nes, by Botolv Baklien, tr. by Edna Rude 12-90 p.25
- Rasmussen, Joyce 12-2004 p.16
- Rauk, Amund 3-84 p. 34
- Rauk, Knut 6-97 p.14-16; 3-2007 p.30-31
- Read for the Priest Hike 12-2005 p.13
- Reaper, First in Lykkja 12-2002 p.12-14
- Reay, Betty Ann 6-99 p.27
- Recognition of 80 Year Old Members effective 1/1/2015; 6-2014 p.27
- Redford, Janice 12-2006 p.34
- Red Oak Grove Church, Blooming Prairie, MN; 6-2014 p.9-10
- Red River Valley Genealogical Society Library – Fargo 6-2005 p.5; 3-2008 p.18; 3-2011 p.27; 9-2011 p.11; 3-2013 p.34
- Refsal, Harley 9-2003 p.24
- Reflections of the 2009 Stevne – by Joyce Holter ; 9-2009 p.12
- Reginan Helps Keep Artic Sovereignty 12-2005 p.24, 25
- Riererson, Milford Jerome ; 12-2008 p.15
- Reierson, Ole and Ingri 6-2007 p.14
- Reindeer in Hallingdal 6-2008 p.28-29
- Reinton, Dr. Lars 3-86 p.18
- Reinton, Ingrid Evang 3-85 p.13
- Reinton, Olav S. 6-2004 p.17
- Reinton, S. Memoirs 6-87 p.10-12
- Reinton, Sigurd, Teacher and Church Singer - tr. by Gladus Peiler 12-90 p.20, 21; (Mayor) 3-94 p. 24, 25

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Reitan, Chester 9-2008 p.28
- Reminiscing (early days in North Dakota) by Betsy Sondrall Walla 6-2010 p.23-24
- Reminiscing on the First Hallinglag 6-2007 p.12-13
- Renslen, Ole & Annie 9-2003 p.14
- Renslow & Hilde - 19 on 2000 Tour 12-2000 p.14-15
- Renslow, James Odell 9-2003 p.21; 9-2011 p.10
- Renslow, Ted 3-2013 p.16-17
- Renthon, Gurine & Beata 9-2003 p.30-32
- Renthon, Olaus 9-2003 p.30-32
- Renthon, Sven 9-2003 p.30-32
- Resistance Movement Movie 12-98 p.12
- Resources Available at NAHA by Charlotte Jacobson 6-88 p.6
- Rhodenbaugh, Bradley 12-94 p. 35
- Richards, Richard - Publisher 3-97 p. 3
- Rice, Lorien 12-2009 p.28
- Riersgård, Tor 9-2002 p.15
- Rike, Else 6-99 p.32
- Rime, Esther I. Wiig obit 6-2010 p.26
- Rimehaug, Sigird, poems 3-90, p.20; 9-90 p.19; 3-96 p.20; 6-96 p.17
- Rippley, LaVern J. -Hummel Figurines - 12-93, p.4
- Robertson, Marie Tollefson 12-98 p.10; 6-2000 p.28; 9-2011 p.5
- Rock Prairie Settlement in Wisconsin 3-2012 p.17-19
- Rockstad, Peter 3-90 p.35
- Rodegard, Olaf 3-89 p.14-16; 12-90 p.16-18; 3-94 p.34; 12-95 p.9; 6-96 p.10; 6-98 p.6; 9-2000 p.12; 12-2000 p.34; 3-2001 p.32; 6-2001 p.25; 6-2006 p.22-23; 12-2010 p.22-23
- Rodning, Harold & Louise 12-2001 p.16; 3-2007 p.28; 6-2007 p.25
- Rodning, Harold Duane 9-2003 p.20; 9-2010 p.9; 12-2010 p.11-13,17
- Rodning, Louise 3-2002 p.24
- Rodning, Richard 9-85 p.35-37; 6-86 p.24-26; 9-90 p.18; 6-96 p.11; 9-98 p.15; 6-2012 p.20-22; 12-2013 p.32-35; 3-2014 p.33-35
- Rodning, Richard & Elaine "Holsdagen 1989" 3-90, p.10-12
- Rødning, S. S. Editor 3-2007 p.20; 3-2010 p.29
- Rodning, Syver S. - Christmas Customs in Hallingdal, tr. by Richard Rodning - 12-93, p.8
- Roen, Arnold & Ruth 6-85 p.12, 13
- Roen, Narve G. 3-94 p.22-24
- Roering, Leah Johannsen 6-2005 p.17
- Ronningen, Joann Gaasedelen 3-2014 p.17
- Roots Back to Viking Kings and Adam & Eve? Botolv Baklien , tr. by Edna Rude 3-90 p.16-18
- Roppe, MariAnne 12-2006 p.18
- Roragen, Melford 12-2003 p.11
- Rortvedt, Jeav 12-2006 p.13
- Rortvedt, Mark 12-2006 p.13
- Rortvedt, Robert E. 6-95 p. 35
- Rosemaled "framskåp" 3-2002 p.20
- Rosemaler – Nils Ellingsgard 3-2004 p.24-29
- Rosemaling i Hallingdal – the book 3-2004 p.25
- Rosemaling, Hallingdal by Deb Nelson Gourley 12-2004 p.29
- Rosemalte kister til den nye verden - 9-94 p. 17-18
- Rosendahl, Georgia 12-2003 p.12-15; 3-2004 p.32, 33
- Rosendahl, Peter J. 9-2002 p.3; 9-2013 p.18-19
- Ross, Allan – Photographer 9-2007 p.6
- Rotegard (Rukke), Knute 3-2013 p.8-9
- Rotneim, Herbrand 6-2011 p.23-24; 9-2011 p.6
- Rotneim Farm 9-2006 p.29
- Rotneim Reunion in Norway 12-2000 p.32
- Rotneim, Engebret Olson 12-2002 p.32
- Rotneimskjaemperne - Herbrand Rotneim's story in Norsk - 6-93, p.14-16
- Rotneimskjaemperne – Rotneims Fighter 6-2011 p.23-26
- Rotneimskjaemperne - Rotneims-Knut 9-93, p.19-21; 6-2011 p.25-26
- Rotnem, Clara Nyhus 3-2010 p.29-31
- Rotnem, James O. obit 12-2000 p. 33
- Rotnem, Mrs. Tollef O. letter to.. 9-85 p.30
- Rourke, Lynnell 3-2007 p.7
- Royalty Pictures 1905-2005 ~ 12-2005 p.11
- Rud, Selma E. 12-2007 p.21
- Rudd, Knut 3-84 p. 34
- Rude, DeFloren & Edna 70th Wedding Anniversary/photo 6-2013 p.3
- Rude, DeFloren 3-87 p.22, 23; 9-87 p.3; 12-87 p.6; 6-88 p.5; 9-89 p.12,13; 12-91 p.5; 9-93, p.12; 12-94 p. 6; 12-96 p. 27; 6-97 p.4; 9-97 p.18; 6-98 p.12; 9-98 p.9; 9-99 p.13; 12-2001 p.5, 6; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9; 12-2002 p.6; 3-2003 p.8, 19; 9-2003 p.8, 18; 3-2004 p.6; 6-2004 p.16; 12-2005 p.5; 6-2006 p.26; 9-2006 p.9; 9-2007 p.6, 21; 3-2008 p.21; 9-2010 p.7; 12-2011 p.13; 9-2012 p.7
- Rude, Edna 9-84 p.33; 6-85 p.10; 9-85 p.11; 6-86 p.2; 3-87 p.22, 23; 9-87 p.3; 3-93 p.6; 9-93, p.12; 12-94 p. 6; 3-96 p.28,29; 9-96 p.23; 6-97 p. 4; 9-97 p.16; 3-98 p.12; 6-98 p.12; 3-99 p.15; 9-99 p.23; 12-99 p.23; 12-2000 p. 27; 12-2000 p.35; 9-2001 p.5, 9 & p.20-23 & p.28-29; 12-2001 p.21; 6-2002 p.29-31; 9-2002 p.9,12,13; 12-2002 p.6, 9-10; 3-2003 p.12-14, 19; 6-2003 p.15-17, 26,27, 31; 9-2003 p.4, 16, 20; 12-2003 p.18, 19, 20-23; 3-2004 p.6, 7, 18; 6-2004 p.11-12, 16, 22-25, 27-28; 9-2004 p.14-17, 22-25; 12-2004 p.10-12; 12-2004 p.20-22; 3-2005 p.9-12, 18-19; 6-2005 p.5, 15-16, 23-25; 9-2005 p.5, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31; 12-2005 p.5, 20, 21; 3-2007 p.20; 6-2006 p.26; 9-2006 p.9; 9-2007 p.21; 3-2008 p.21; 12-2008 p.22; 9-2010 p.7; 12-2010 p.17; 3-2011 p.12-13; 6-2011 p.17-19; 12-2011 p.13; 9-2012 p.6-7; 12-2012 p.5, 30
- Rude, Madeline 6-2003 p.31
- Rude, Peter M. AFS Student 6-92 p.12
- Rude, Ron 6-2006 p.3
- Rude, Steven 9-84 p.16
- Rudnick, Judy Berger 12-2003 p.27
- Rudningen (see also Rodning)
- Rudningen, Birgit 12-2003 p.25
- Rudningen, Guri Sandersdtr Slettmoen 12-2007 p.18-20
- Rudningen, Svein Ola Halingsstad ; 6-2012 p.20-22
- Rudningen, Svein Svenson 12-2007 p.18-20; 6-2012 p.20-22
- Rue Family Reunion 9-92 p.25
- Rue, Richard 6-2006 p.27
- Rukke, Ole Herbrandson Rustad 3-2011 p.12-14
- Rummebrød 12-2001 p.18-20
- Runestenen fro Kensington - 1908 6-86 p.18
- Runestone (Kensington) 9-2002 p.28-29; 12-2002 p.3

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Runestone Rockettes to dance at Hallinglag 6-2004 p.10; photo 9-2004 p.18
- Runkle, Helen K. obit 3-99 p.17; 9-2000 p.34
- Rushton, Carolyn 12-2004 p.12-13; 12-2009 p.15-20; 6-2014 p.4 Secretary
- Rustad, Tom Willy 12-2003 p.20-23
- Rustan, Ella 6-93, p.34
- Rustan, Galen 3-2011 p.13-14
- Rustan, Ole Herbrandson 3-2011 p.13-14
- Rusto, Tore 12-2004 p.10-12
- Rygg, Rev. O. S. –Ulen, MN 12-2014 p.2729
- Rylandsholm, Alv from Nes (Story - That Was Then) 12-98 p.13
- Römme Brö Recipe 12-94 p. 14 (see also Rummebrød)
- Røysen, Steingrim Toreson 3-2005 p.12
- S**
- Saga of an Immigrant – by O. Groethe ; 3-2014 p.19
- Saga of Rike Tor from Kjenddalan 9-2005 p.23-27
- Saga of the Setesdallag "1942" by Birgit Anderson, by Peter Gandrud - 9-93, p.23, 24
- Sagadahl, Oliver 12-2005 p.16, 17
- Sagedalen, Hans & Ingeborg 12-97 p.3
- Sahl, Kari - Reisedabgok 6-85 p. 16,17; 12-2001 p.29; 12-2002 p.20
- Sahl, Margaret (Sanders) 12-2004 p. 26-28
- Sahl, Nels T. 6-88 p.14; 9-88 p.13, 14; 12-2000 p. 24-25; obit 3-2001 p.34; 12-2011 p.13
- Sahl, Thorstein 12-2004 p.26-28
- Saigeon, Roz 9-2006 p.17; 9-2009 p.4; 9-2011 p.7
- Saloon War in Hatton, ND 3-2013 p.17-19
- Samaritans from Seattle (Hellings) 3-2007 p.11
- Sammy Williams by Ingeborg Wekan 12-85 p.9-11
- Sandaker, Lawrence A. 9-86 p.35
- Sandaker, Olav 3-96 p.28,29
- Sandelein (see Sandelien)
- Sandelein, Ivar 3-2010 p.22-23
- Sandelien, Hallgrim 12-2003 p.23
- Sandelien, Halvor (**Letters 1903-1913**) 6-2008 p.14-17; 9-2008 p.12-14; 9-2008 p.22-24; 12-2008 p.31-34; 3-2009 p.15-17; 6-2009 p.15-18; 9-2009 p.19-22; 12-2009 p.24-26; 3-2010 p.14-17,22-23; 6-2010 p.29-31 last installment
- Sanden Farm, Nes Parish (photo) 3-2002 p.19
- Sander Røo - Ein Merkeleg Halling 6-84 p.20 – 28
- Sanders, Margaret Sahl 21-2001 p.29; 12-2002 p.20; 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4,6; 12-2004 p.26-28; obit 12-2011 p.18
- Sanders, Roger 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.10
- Sanderson, Kenneth 9-2007 p.6, 29; V 7
- Sanderson Mehus Reunion 12-84 p.28
- Sanderson, Sander 6-86 p.33; 6-2012 p.20-22
- Sanderson, Lester 12-2001 p.5,6; 3-2003 p.5
- Sando, Carl J. 6-91 p.33
- Sando, Kristi K. 3-2010 p.22-23
- Sando, Mabel Swenson 3-87 p.10; obit 6-2004 p.33
- Santoro, Shirley & Michael -9-88 p.33; 9-93, p.10; 9-99 p.12; 12-2000 p.20; 12-2005 p.11; 12-2006 p.21-22
- Sardeson, Vivian E. 3-88 p. 27-29; 9-2000 p.29; 9-2004 p.6; 9-2004 p.21; 12-2004 p.7, 8
- Sata, Herbrand - Rosemaler 6-91 p.23; 12-2004 p.29-32
- Satakroken, Long Lars 12-2005 p.14, 15
- Sather, Dean 9-2007 p.4
- Sather, Kermit 3-2013 p.16
- Savre, Helen 9-2002 p.11
- Savre, Robert 12-2005 p.33
- Savre, Wayland 9-97 p.16; 9-2002 p.11; 9-2007 p.6, 29; 12-2007 p.10-11
- Scandinavian (Radio) Hour, Seattle WA 12-2003 p.15
- Scandinavian Canadian Land Company 6-89 p. 21-23 by Lois Gibson; 3-2004 p.10
- Scandinavian Etiquette 6-98 p.23
- Scandinavian Heritage by Arland O. Fiske 6-85 p.31
- Scandinavian Heritage Center - Minot, ND 12-91 p.11; 6-2004 p.9
- Scandinavian Hjemkomst Festival 2007 - 6-2007 p.19; 2008 6-2008 p.20
- Scanson, Billie R. 6-89 p.33
- Scenes from 2004 Stevne 9-2004 p.17-20; 12-2004 p.8, 9; 3-2005 p.31; 6-2005 p.17
- Scenes from 2005 Stevne 9-2005 p.12, 13; 12-2005 p.10; 12-2005 p.26
- Schlect, Dori May (Haugen) 12-2013 p.30
- Schluter, Ann 9-2002 p.12; 9-2011 p.4
- Schmit, Darlene 9-2014 p.10
- Scholarships/Skogfjorden –See Hallinglag Scholarships
- Schott, Daniel 12-2005 p.27
- Schott, Marcia 12-2005 p.27
- Schulstad, Elaine 12-2006 p.17
- Schultz, Ellen obit 3-2005 p.35
- Schultz, Wayne 9-2003 p.15
- Schuman, Jeanne 3-2002 p.25
- Scotland, Peder Thorsen (P.T.) 9-2012 p.4; 6-2013 p.3
- Scottish Music Group 3-99 p.14
- Scotts in Norway 6-96 p. 20-23
- Search of a Grandmother by Swenson, G 12-2000 p.25-29
- Seattle, WA stevne **2013** 3-2013 p.4-5,7; 6-2013 p.4-6, 28-34; 9-2013 p.25; 12-2013 p.4-8
- Seattle Pacific University 6-2013 p.30; 12-2013 p.4-8
- Seattle/Tacoma, WA stevne 9-2011 p.7; 9-2012 p.28
- Seim, Knut V. - klokker Hol 9-2000 p.11
- Sel Northern 9-88 p.13
- Sel South 6-88 p.14
- Seljelid, Jostein – Canary Island 6-2007 p.10
- Semingson, Rachel 9-2013 p.28
- Senators with Roots from Sunburg, MN - 3-2007 p.29-30
- Serius – Sailing Ship; 1866 Journey 12-2013 p.30; 3-2014 p.12-17
- Sergeant, Dr. Don UM-C 9-2003 p.18
- Seter Milkmaids - Gladys Peiler 6-92 p. 27-29
- Setness, Mr. & Mrs. Al 6-95 p.7
- Settler of 52 years in Alberta – K.H. Skaro 6-2009 p.11-13
- Sevatson, Eric by Lester Mondale 9-90 p.22-24
- Seventeen Mai -poem- Sigrid Rimehaug 3-90 p.20
- Severson, Lillian & Sanford 9-88 p.8
- Severson, Lillian Haugen 12-94 p. 8; obit 6-2003 p.33,34
- Severson, Sanford G. 12-94 p. 8; 9-2005 p.33-34
- Severtson, Lily M. 3-93 p.35
- Sevig, Pastor Al 12-2001 p.16
- Sevre, Ingebret 6-86 p.33; 6-87 p. 31-33
- Sevre, Sigmund 12-2005 p.33; obit 9-2009 p.13

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Sevre-Slekt - Family Book 3-93 p.34
 Sevre-Slekt (book and CD) 12-2005 p.33
 Sherping, Dr. Olaf 3-2007 p.18
 Shervey, Irene 6-2006 p.17
 Sheyenne River Pioneers from Gol – 1905 photo 9-2006 p.30
 Sheyenne River Valley 6-2003 10-14
 Ship – Drafná – Halling Ancestors 1852 6-2010 p.18-22
 Ships (Oceanic) – Halling Emigrants 6-2008 p.21-24
 Shoemaker, Molly 6-2007 p.26-27
 Signs of the Times: 100 Words for 100 Years 6-2006 p.10
 Sigrid og Thorvald Berg Til Minne 6-89 p.20,21
 Sigurd Greets Clinton 12-99 p.11
 Sigurd's Norway by Eliz. Medhus ; 12-2012 p.16-23
 Silence Ruling and the Occupation 6-2006 p.24-25
 Simenson, Marlys 12-2005 p.27
 Simons, Matt 6-85 p.11
 Simonson, Helen Bakke 12-84 p. 33
 Sire, Haagen Hermanson & wife Margit 12-2003 p.32
 Sire, Kermit P. 3-89 p. 33
 Sirius – Sailing Ship 1866 ~ 12-2013 p.30; 3-2014 p.12-17
 Sirjord, John & Kathy 12-2004 p.20-22
 Siverson, Ole family 3-87 p.21
 Sivertson, Dick & Erma 3-2004 p.4
 Sivertson, Dick 3-2005 p.31
 Sjolander, Orene 9-2007 p.6, 29; 12-2007 p.8; 3-2013 p.22-23
 Sjøli, Hans Petter 6-2003 p.28, 29
 Skaar, Lene 3-2005 p.21
 Skadvinar Church – Hemse6-2010 p.33dal 12-2004 p.10-12; 6-2010 p.13-16
 Skaga Farm in Gol photo
 Skage Bygdemuseum 3-2001 p.28-31; 6-2003 p.18
 Skagen, Engebret Olson 3-2005 p.16
 Skaret-Anderson Reunion 9-93, p.28
 Skaro Relatives in America 9-2009 p.26-28
 Skaro, Asgrim Knudsen 9-2009 p.26-28
 Skaro, Kenneth I. 9-92 p.34
 Skaro, Knute Helgeson 6-2009 p.11-13
 Skaro-Braaten Family 9-84 p.32
 Skarpness, Jennice Anderson 12-96 p.9
 Skarsgard, Haakon 6-88 p.34
 Skarsgard, Tolleiv - obit 3-2003 p.33
- Skarvingan – Band from Hol ; 6-2012 p.6; 9-2012 p.9; photo 12-2012 p.25; 3-2013 p.33
 Skattebol, Rev. Olaf 3-2005 p.23
 Skavas, Guri 3-95 p.35
 Ski Jumper and Globetrotter – story about Olaf Rodegard 12-2010 p.22-23
 Skiing, Cradle of 3-95 p. 7
 Skinnes, Nils Kolbjorn 3-2005 p.20-22
 Skjervem Jubileum 12-86 p.15
 Skjervem Lester & Amanda 65th Anniv. 9-86 p.11; Lester 12-86 p.8
 Skjervem, Amanda Johnson 9-86 p.11; 12-86 p.16,17; 9-94 p. 35
 Skjervem, Lester B. 6-90 p.35
- Skogfjorden Language Camp - See Hallinglag Scholarships
 Skogfjorden Language Village Tour 9-2005 p.4
 Skogfjorden, Flag Raised 12-2004 p.32
 Skogheim, Arne 3-2004 p.7
 Skolt, Arne & Margit 9-2000 p.31
 Skolt, Lisbeth Flaget 9-2000 p.31
 Skotte-Morten i Nes 9-85 p.16,17
 Skovholt, Dick, Glen, Anna, Virginia and Justi 12-2003 p.31
 Skrattegard Log House in Nesbyen 9-99 p.27; 9-2000 p.29; 6-2006 p.26; 12-2006 p.15
 Skrattegard, Ole Svensen - Pioneer Parents 9-90 p.26-28; 12-90 p.32; 6-98 p.11; 9-2002 p.19
 Skrindo, Magne 6-2003 p.15-17
 Skye, Isle of 6-96 p.21-23
 Slaaten, Kjell 6-2005 p.22-23
 Slaaten, Vaagan 6-2004 p.25
 Slater, Sandra J. 6-2003 p.22
 Sled Competition in Øvre Ål, tr. by Gena L. Moen 3-89 p.21
 Slekter i Hallingdal – book by Botolv Baklien 6-2004 p.11-12
 Slektslinjer I Hallingdal by Ole Foss 9-2003 p.14
 Slekstevne 1985 - pa Nor Kro - Nes 9-85 p.23,24
 Sletten Desk at Vesterheim 9-93, p.32
 Sletten, John 6-98 p.22
 Sletto by Orville Hall (book) 12-2003 p.15
 Sletto Family Story – From Hemsedal, Norway to Minnesota by Thomas Sorenson 12-2003 p.15
 Sletto, Bjørn 6-98 p.23
 Sletto, Glenn & Norine 12-2006 p.13
 Sletto, Knute O. 3-93 p.15
- Småmat (Soup) recipe 3-2002 p.20
 Smith, Anna Christianson ; 9-2009 p.9
 Smith, Barbara Overen 6-94 p. 20
 Smith, Janet Elaine 6-2001 p.27-28
 Smoking in Hallingdal 9-2004 p.16
 Snelling, Norma 3-97 p. 25; 3-2000 p.25; 3-2001 p. 5; 6-2001 p.5; 9-2001 p.6; 12-2001 p.16; 9-2003 p.6; 12-2008 p.15
 Snorers Beware! 12-99 p.26
 Snortland, Ellen 3-2007 p.32
 Soga om Halsteinssonnerne 3-86 p.10
 Solberg, Ingvard - Mayor Ål 12-99 p.12; 9-2000 p.11
 Solgård, Karen Torkelson 6-2003 p.19; 9-2003 p.19
 Solheim, Oddvar 6-99 p.22
 Solheim, Øystein 3-98 p.12; 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.10
 Solheim, Ragnhild Brye ; 9-2013 p.28
 Solhjell, Kåre Olav 3-98 p.22,23; 9-2000 p.12; 3-2001 p.28-31; 3-2002 p.31; 3-2010 p.23-29
 Solhjell, Torstein 12-2006 p.27
 Solie, Vince 6-2013 p.16
 Sølje – silver jewelry 9-2001 p.15; 9-2003 p.9; 6-2005 p.8
 Sollie, Gerd 12-99 p.17
 Solum, Ellen Gronna (Mrs. Peter) 6-90 p.23
 Some Random Memories of Live in A Halling Settlement – Walcott, ND ; 12-2013 p.23-26
 Somdahl, Anna Sanden 12-89 p.13; 6-2005 p.18; 12-2007 obit p.33-34
 Somdahl, Edwin Olaf 6-85 p.30
 Somdahl, Marilyn 12-96 p.17; 9-2002 p.18; 9-2004 p.17; 6-2005 p.18; 9-2005 p.4; 12-2005 p.30; 6-2006 p.8; 9-2007 p.7; 12-2008 p.28-29
 Somdahl, Narvel Anker obit 6-2012 19-20
 Sondreaal, Engebret M. 9-2013 p.28
 Sondreaal, Karen Torgerson 9-2013 p.28
 Sondreal, William O. 9-86 p.35
 Søndrol (Søndraa), Ådne (Skier) 6-98 p.8; 3-2003 p.12
 Sondrol, Engebret & Margit 9-2003 p.14
 Sondrol, Eunice 9-2003 p.14
 Sondrol, Marlo D. obit 6-2007 p.33; 9-2007 p.4
 Sondrol, Norma Kjeldahl 12-2009 p.6-7
 Sondroll, Lars & Margit 6-2010 p.23-25
 Sons of Rike Tor 3-2007 p.23-26 (Saga 9-2004 p.23-27)

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Sonstebj Wedding in Fla 1920 tr. by E. Rude 9-87 p.27-31
- Sonsteng, Almeda O. Lillehaugen 3-91 p.6 – obit 9-2003 p.35
- Sorbel, Duane & Joanne 9-2000 p.31; 9-2003 p.15; 3-2013 p.10
- Sorben, Erick 9-91 p.35
- Sorbo, Neal 3-2002 p.32
- Sorensen, Catherine Marie 6-2000 p.29
- Sorenson, Palmer 9-2013 p.15
- Sorenson, Tom 12-2003 p.15
- Sorli, Madame and Grieg 9-2007 p.22
- Sorteberg, Leland R. 3-87 p.24-26
- Soup (Smamat) Recipe 3-2002 p.20
- Sources for Norwegian-American Family History 12-90 p.28-30
- Sovell, Velva 3-2003 p.5
- Sovende Blomster - Poem 12-91 p.16
- Spande, David Curtis obit 12-2000 p.33
- Spande, Heidi 6-2000 p.17; 3-2001 p.35; 6-2001 p.6-7; 9-2001 p.27; 12-2001 p.10
- Spanish American War – Halling Immigrant Died 6-2005 p.23-25
- Sparkstøttingen (sled) 6-95 p. 28,29
- Special Needs Halling Immigrants ; 12-2008 p.23-25
- Spelemann's Prize 12-2003 p.20
- Spinning wheel 6-2003 p.18
- Sports – Hallings in Sports (see Darin Erstad, Rick Helling, Tim Olson, Dan Monson, Lute Olson)
- Sports in Hallingdal 3-2007 p.11
- Spring Grove, MN 6-96 p.17; 9-2002 p.3; 12-2003 p.12-15; 3-2004 p.32, 33; 6-2010 p.16-17; 3-2012 p.19-22
- Spring Grove, MN Giants of the Earth Heritage Center 6-2010 p.16-17
- Spring Grove: Minnesota's First Norwegian Settlement – book by Chad Muller 3-2004 p.33
- Springar Dance ; 9-2009 p.25
- Springdans 12-2003 p.14
- St. John's University Stevne 9-2003 p.3; 12-2003 p.3; 3-2004 p.4-6; 6-2004 p.9 – map p.18 – plans/program p.19-21
- St. Olav Medal 6-2008 p.13
- Stabbur - Jordheim 12-97 p.32
- Stabbur i Minnesota 12-86 p.14
- Stake, Gunnar (Gol) 3-2003 p.13
- Stauffer, Winnie 6-2002 p.35
- Stave Brothers, Levor, Knut, Ole & Nils 12-2004 p.24
- Stave Church (Old) in Aal 3-99 p.22-25
- Stave Church in Hemsedal 12-2004 p.10-12
- Stave Churches in Hallingdal – tr. by E. Rude 12-2000 p. 9-14; 6-2005 p.15, 16
- Stave Family – Aal 12-2004 p.22-28; 3-2005 p.13-15
- Stave, Eileen, Rosemaler 3-89 p.12; 9-99 p.33
- Stave, Jim 3-2005 p.13
- Stave, Nils 3-2005 p.13-15
- Stavenes, Nils 3-2002 p.31
- Stavkirke - Moorhead, MN 3-98 p.17; 6-98 p. 9; 9-98 p.31
- Stavkirke (see Stave Church)
- Stavn, Liv Arneson 6-2012 p.23-24; 9-2012 p.20-27
- Stavn, Rita 9-2003 p.20; 6-2007 p.6-7
- Stavn, Ole Johnny 9-2007 p.7
- Staying Young (poem) 3-95 p. 15
- Stearns Co. Heritage Center 9-2004 p.7
- Steberg, Olga Loken 9-92 p.33
- Stee, Ralph 6-98 p. 34
- Steffens, John 12-2002 p.11; 6-2003 p.21
- Steffens, Lorraine 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4, 6
- Steinmoen, Olav 9-2002 p.15
- Steinsrud, Olaug Halvorsdrtr 3-97 p.27-29
- Stemson, Mae B. obit 9-2002 p.34
- Stenberg, Adolph 9-2006 p.20-22
- Stenberg, Eunice 9-2013 p.20
- Stenberg, Julia 6-2003 p.31
- Stenersdatter, Sessil 6-98 p. 14-17; 9-98 p.25,26; Obit 3-99 p.31,32
- Stensrud, Noram Randall ; 12-2008 p.15-16
- Stevens, Tillman 3-88 p.6; 12-88 p.8; 3-89 p.5; obit 9-2000 p.34; 12-2011 p.12
- Stevens, Tillman & Alma 50th Anniv. 9-88 p.10; 12-2011 p.12
- Stevne 1919 – Story by Peter Gandrud 6-2007 p.15-17
- Stevne 1956 – Glasgow, MT 6-2007 p.20-21
- Stevne ~ **1984** 9-84 p.5,6; 12-84 p.4-6; **1985** 9-85 p.5-7; **1986** 9-86 p.5-8, photos 9-86 p.18,19 & 12-86 p.23,24; Group photo reprinted; 6-2006 p. 18-21; Resolutions 12-86 p.27; **1987** 9-87 p. 5-7; **1988** 9-88 p.3-5; **1989** 3-89 p. 3, & p.9; 6-89 p.3; 9-89 p.-8; **1990** 3-90, p.6,7; 6-90 p. 5; 9-90 p.4,5; **1991** 9-91 p.4-7; **1992** 6-92 p.5; 9-92 p.4-7; **1993** 3-93 p.4; 9-93, p.4-8; **1994** 9-94 p.4-8; **1995** 9-95 p.4-9; **1996** 9-96 p.4-10; **1997** p. 4-7; **1998** 9-98 p.4-6; Committee 12-98 p.21; **1999** 12-98 p.5; 3-99 p.3; 6-99 p.4; 9-99 p.5-8; 6-2000 p.4; **2000** 9-2000 - whole issue, group photo p.18; Photos 2000 at Ål 12-2000 p.20-12; **2001** 9-2001 p.4-19; **2002** 6-2002 p.4; 9-2002 p.4-6; **2003** 9-2003 p.4-89 p.4; **2004** 9-2004 p.4-7; **2005** 9-2005 p.4-8; 2005 Photos 3-2006 p.12-13; **2006** Program 6-2006 p.4-5; Photos 6-2006 p.8; 9-2006 p.4-8, 15-17; 3-2007 p.6-7; 6-2007 p. 24-25; **2007 Program** 6-2007 p.4-5; 9-2007 p.4-9; **Minot 2008** 3-2008 p.24-25; 6-2008 p.4-7 ; 9-2008 p.4-8; 12-2008 p.5-9; **Albert Lea, MN 2009** 3-2009 p.7; 6-2009 p.14-15; 6-2009 p.3-12; **Grand Rapids, MN 2010**; 9-2010 p.6-17; **Fargo, ND 2011** 12-2010 p.3-4; 3-2011 p.3-4; 6-2011 p.3-5; **Walker, MN 2012** 12-2012 p.5-8; **Seattle, WA 2013** 12-2013 p.4-8; **Austin MN 2014** 6-2014 p.5,6; 9-2014 p.9-12; Addendum to Austin report 12-2014 p.3-4; **Willmar, MN 2015**
- Stevne Attendance Numbers - (see Hallinglag Attendance)
- Stickelmeyer, Margaret A. (Groethe) obit 9-2005 p.34
- Stittsworth, Bailey 6-2005 p.28; 9-2005 p.5
- Støl or Seter 6-2004 p.29; photo 3-2005 p.10
- Stonophone 9-89 p.13; 12-90 p.27; 3-93 p.6; 6-2004 p.8
- Storejorde, Ola 12-2002 p.12; 6-2005 p.13, 14
- Storhaug, Joergen 12-2000 p.20
- Storlie, Amund L. (Les) 12-90 p.35; 12-94 p. 34
- Storlie, Arne (family) 9-94 p. 22
- Storlie, Carolyn J. 6-2000 p.29
- Storlie, Helen C. Obit 6-2006 p.34
- Storlie, Johnathan 6-2010 p.16-17

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Storlie, Rolf Tilman (Rev.) obit 9-2005 p.34
- Story Behind Lutefisk 3-2009 p.14
- Støyten, Peder – Hemsedal 3-2014 p.7-9
- Straabe, Marie 6-87 p. 34
- Stramde, Earle 9-96 p.14
- Strand, Lars (Banner Chest) 3-2007 p.15
- Strand, Ole A. 12-2010 p.28-29
- Strand Sven (Rev.) 9-2005 p.28-29
- Strand, Dr. Embrik 6-95 p. 14
- Strand, Helge – photographer 6-2003 p.26, 27
- Strandemoen, Nels Olson 6-94 p.10
- Striker, Anna 12-2014 p.6
- Striking Thrice Then Twice – genealogy story by Jackie Marler 3-2009 p.18-21
- Strong Halling –story about K.H. Skaro 6-2009 p.11-13
- Strother, Sandy 9-96 p. 34; 12-96 p.4
- Studness, Alma Mehus 6-89 p.7; obit 6-2001 p.31
- Studness, Leo C. - 6-93, p.34
- Study Groups - The Joy of Reading Together with Others, by Berit M. Gabrielson - 6-93, p.33
- Study of Norwegian as Spoken in America 12-2014 p.14-17
- Stugu pa Jorde 3-84 p. 11
- Stump House Photo 9-85 p.15
- Sunbergstevnet 1919 - 9-97 p.22
- Sunburg Kultur Hus 9-2007 p.24-25
- Sunburg, MN 3-2003 p.28, 29; 3-2007 p.33; 6-2007 p.15-17; 9-2007 p. 24-25
- Sundby, Dina 12-87 p.11
- Sundquist, Rebecca Jorgensen, Norway House, Minneapolis 12-2014 p.21
- Sundre Ancestor Chart 12-95 p. 21, 22
- Surprise Ending – story by Jean Sanders Ekern; 3-2010 p.5
- Svanøe/Helling families 9-2005 p.6, 7, 11
- Svare, Iver T. 12-2003 p.19
- Svarteberg Family photo 3-87 p.27
- Svenkerud, Burton K. Obit 12-2006 p.33; 9-2007 p.4
- Svenkerud, Deloris 3-85 p.13 & 33
- Svenkerud, Emil - 6-84 p.16,17; 9-85 p.11,12 & 27 ; 12-93, p.6; 12-97 p.8; 3-2007 p.34; 6-2007 p.5; obit 6-2007 p. 34; 9-2007 p.4
- Svenkerud, Juel "Walked from Nesbyen to Oslo" 3-90 p.15; 9-90 p.15, 16; 3-98 p.33
- Svensgård, Nils Ove 12-2003 p.31
- Swanson, Benora Olida 6-90 p.34
- Swanson, Gretchen Nelson 12-2000 p.25-29; 3-2001 p.21-25; 6-2001 p.10-12; 12-2002 p.11
- Swanson, Michael 9-2011 p.4
- Swendseid, Ragnhild 9-86 p.34
- Swenson Girls from Kindred 12-92 p.5
- Swenson, Ole A. 9-2006 p.28-29
- Swenson Reunion-Wisconsin 6-90 p.34
- Swenson, Corliss 3-89 p.5; 9-92 p.34
- Swenson, Dr. Robert 12-96 p.10
- Swenson, Eula Mae 3-94 p. 32
- Swenson, Evie 9-2002 p.12; 9-2004 p.6; 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.26; 3-2007 p.7, 28; 12-2007 p.18-20
- Swenson, Gale 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 obit p.34-35
- Swenson, Lillian Roesner 9-98 p.34
- Swenson, Owen 12-2005 p.25; 3-2007 p.28; 12-2007 p.18-20; 12-2014 p.9-10
- Swenson, Owen & Evie ; 12-2008 p.22
- Swenson, Selmer 12-94 p. 34
- Swenson, Silas 12-96 p.10; 3-99 p.33
- Swenson, Swen, Sr. (Rudningen, Svein) 12-2007 p.18-20 family photo p.20
- Swenson, Synneva Syversrud 9-89 p.21; 3-90 p.9; 6-94 p. 35
- Swenson, Thoralf 9-90 p.35
- Sword – Old Viking – Ulen, MN 9-2009 p.17-18
- Syttende Mai in 1914 3-98 p.18; 3-2000 p.9 – 1942 Photo 12-2003 p.19
- Syversbraaten, Engebret 6-2006 p.17
- Syverson, Katie (Ål Youth Tour 4-H Project 12-99 p.13, 14
- Syverson, Knut 6-89 p.15
- Syversrud, Ned 3-90 p.9
- T**
- Taming of the Norsemen – book by Arland Fiske 3-2007 p. 6-7
- Tangen, Ole Olson Sr. 3-2013 p.27-29
- Tangen, Ole O. Jr. 6-2012 p.20-25; 3-2013 p.29-30
- Tastad, Albert O. obit 9-2005 p.24
- Tastad, Myrtle Gurine obit 6-2002 p.33
- Taxes Tell Many Tales 6-2001 p.27-28
- Teachers PE Course in Hol 6-2002 p.19
- Teigen Family Reunion in Gol - 3-94 p.13-14
- Teigen, K. O. 12-2003 p.34
- Tennessee Ernie Fjord 9-2004 p.7; 3-2005 p.31
- Terje Vigen (poem) 3-97 p.11-13; 9-98 p.27,28
- Thank You from Norway House, Minneapolis 12-2014 p.31
- That Was Then (story) 12-98 p.13, 14
- Thiegs, Lisa 12-2005 p.18, 19
- The Old Farm - Lars Opsata, tr. by Edna Rude 9-91 p.23-26;12-91 p.26-31; 6-92 p.31-35; 9-92 p.32,33; 12-92 p.19; 3-93 p.26; 3-93 p.25-32; 6-93, p.27-29; 9-93, p.33,34; 12-93, p.27-31; 3-94 p.27-31; 6-94 p.30-34; 9-94 p.32-34; 12-94 p. 26-31; 3-95 p.28-33; 6-95 p.30-34; 9-95 p. 32-34; 12-95 p.27-33 (The End)
- Therkelsen, Linda Tollefson 9-2000 p.24; 12-2002 p.19
- They Went to America (Sire Family) 12-2003 p.31
- Thief River Falls, MN 3-2003 p.28
- Third Generation Norse Americans Seeking Their Roots 12-2004 p.20-22
- Thoen Family of Fiddlers Spanned Norway, America 6-88 p.30, 31
- Thoen, Andrew Emil obit 6-2001 p.33
- Thoen, Clifford Iver 9-89 p.35
- Thoen, Mark & Christine 12-2005 p.16, 17
- Thoen, Muriel & Andy 9-96 p.14
- Thompson, Clarence Leonard 12-84 p.33
- Thompson, Clarence, Pres. 9-89 p.3; 6-2005 p.31; 12-2011 p.13
- Thompson, Constance obit 3-2002 p.3
- Thompson, Elmer Norris obit 6-2013 p.17-18
- Thompson, Endre Aane 6-84 p. 36
- Thompson, Eugene F. 6-98 p.20; 3-2000 p.25; 9-2001 p.14; 6-2003 p.20; 6-2006 p.26; 9-2007 p.6; 12-2007 p.6; obit 6-2013 p.20-21; 9-2013 p.20
- Thompson, Evelyn Thompson 12-98 p.10; 9-2005 p.19; 3-2007 p.12; obit 9-2009 p.14
- Thompson, Florence 9-2003 p.26, 27; 3-2007 p.7
- Thompson, Genevieve – obit 9-2014 p.17-18
- Thompson, Hellig & Adrine Bakken Thompson 3-2004 p.11-13
- Thompson, Joe 3-2010 p.6; 12-2010 p.30
- Thompson, Mark 6-2005 p.8; 9-2013 p.20

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Thompson, Maxine 12-2007 obit p.32
 Thompson, Mikkel 3-2007 p.6
 Thompson, Ole (& Julia) 3-94 p.20-22
 Thompson, Paul 12-2011 p.24-29
 Thompson, Ralph & Genevieve 12-96 p.11
 Thompson, Ralph 3-92 p.7; obit 9-2004 p.33
 Thompson, Shirley 12-2011 p.12
 Thompson, Tenner Clarence, II 9-2005 p.6; 12-2005 p.8
 Thompson, Tina 3-86 p.34; 3-87 p.34
- Thømpst, Thorill 3-99 p.21, 22; 3-2000 p.8; 6-2003 p.30; 3-2008 p.22
 Thomson, Delano 12-2005 p.11
 Thomson, Fred 12-2005 p.11
 Thømt, Torill 3-85 p.16; 6-86 p.15; 9-87 p.15; 6-87 p.9; 9-2000 p.29; 12-2000 p.34; 12-2002 p.16
 Thon, Olav (book) 12-2009 p.5-6
 Thon (Thoen) - Farm and Family 12-86 p. 9, 10
- Thorson, Art 3-2007 p.25
 Thorson, Hans 3-2007 p.24
 Thorson, Ole 3-2007 p.26
 Thorson, Stener 3-2007 p.26
 Thoreson, Ingrid 6-91 p.25, 26
 Thormodgaard, Ole - Days of . . 3-84 p.29-32; 6-84 p.29-31; 3-85 p.30-32
 Thorpe, Pastor Christian Scriver, Pioneer Pastor in MT - 6-93, p.11-13
 Thorsen, Trond 3-2004 p.18
 Three Billy Goats Gruff 12-2002 p.16, 17
- Three Generations Visit Norway - S. Nash 3-200 p.13, 15; (corrected names) 6-2000 p.17
 Threshermen, Last of the Old Time – Melvin G. Hilde 9-2013 p.10-14
 Thune, Zelma; 12-2014 p.25
 Tidbits from Martin Ulvestad's 1907 Book – Norwegians in America - 3-2007 p.30-31
 Tideman, Knudt 6-88 p.34
 Tidsfordriv - Edna & DeFloren Rude 3-87 p.23
 Ties Across the Sea by Phyllis Erickson 3-90, p.8, 9
 Ties With Norway - Israeli-Palestinian peace accord and torch lit in Norway to North Dakota - 12-93, p.26
 Til Søster Barbo På 60 Års Dagen - poem 3-85 p.18
- Tilden, Frode 9-2007 p.16, 17
 Tilfjells - song 3-84 p. 20
 Tillaaras, Manda Clara 12-88 p.35
 Time for a Reunion? by Verlyn D. Anderson 3-88 p.8,9
- Tina & Lena 6-96 p.8; 3-97 p.25
 Tingstugu at Leksvol, tr.by Edna Rude from "Gamle Hallingdal" 12-93, p.12
 Tingvold Lutheran Church 6-2007 p. 25
 Tiur (Large Bird) 9-97 p.32
 Tjue År , Sigrid Rimehaug 3-95 p.20
 Todakk, Knut Olsen 12-2009 p.29-31
 Today's Hallingdal 3-2007 p.10-11
 Toilet (old times – outdoor) 9-2004 p.27
 Tollefson Family Reunion Photo 12-2001 p. 17
 Tollefson, Arthur W. 9-89 p.22; 9-92 p.34
 Tollefson, Bob 9-2000 p.24
 Tollefson, Chester 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4, 7; 9-2004 p.13; 3-2014 p.19
 Tollefson, Gladys 12-2000 p. 8
 Tollefson, Glenn Harding 9-2010 p.9; 12-2010 p.8-10,17
 Tollefson, Glenn & Marian 6-2004 p.6; 6-2007 p.25; 3-2014 p.19
 Tollefson, Herman 12-84 p.10; 3-89 p.34
 Tollefson, Kari Tufte Nestegard - "This is My Life" 9-92 p.26-31; 12-92 p.24-30
 Tollefson, Lloyd 6-2004 p.6; 12-2009 p.10-13; 3-2014 p.19
 Tollefson, Lydia & Herman 9-84 p. 33
 Tollefson, Marion 3-2002 p.24; 9-2003 p.19
 Tollefson, Pat 9-2001 p.13; 9-2003 p.19
 Tollefson, Tom 9-2000 p.24
 Tollefson, Wallace and Darlene 3-2014 p.19
 Tollefsrud (Upper) Farm, Flå Parish (photo) 3-2002 p.19
 Tollefsrud Family from Flå (1540-1963) by O.K. Opsahl - 12-93, p.19-22
 Tollefsrud, Bjorn 3-89 p.26
 Tollefsrud, Ole O. and Liv 6-2012 p.22-23
 Tolleifson, Tolleiv ; 9-2012 p.20-27
 Tolna Centennial 2006 - 3-2007 p.32; 6-2006 p.27
 Tolo, Norma Grant 12-96 p.26; 3-2000 p.26; 9-2006 p.13; obit 3-2008 p.34
 Tonnessen, Geir 9-2007 p.4
 Toppen, Ole 9-2006 p.3032
 Toresen, Ole 6-2008 p.24
 Torgerson, Conrad L. 12-84 p. 33
 Torgerson, Henry G. 3-84 p. 34
- Torgerson, Marion T. 3-88 p.35
 Torkelson, Bob 3-2004 p.4
 Torkelson, Robert 6-2000 p.28; 3-2003 p.5
- Tormodsgard farm in Aal 3-87 p.28
 Tormodsgard, Borgine & Ole 3-87 p.28
 Tormodsgard, Sigbjørn 3-2002 p.31; 6-2002 p.30, 31; 6-2005 p.15, 16, 22, 23; 12-2005 p.14, 15; 12-2005 p.22, 23; 6-2006 p.32; Biography 6-2007 p.8-9
 Torpo Book Collection- Celebration of 100 years 12-90 p.24
 Torpo Stave Church 1340 9-2000 p.25; 3-2004 p.18, 19; 3-2007 p.29-30
 Torset, Magnes H. 3-2009 p.14
 Torset, Ole J. 12-2003 p.35
 Torsvig, Tristian 3-2011 p.15; 9-2011 p.7, 12
 Tough Teacher story by Sigrud D. Medhus 9-2008 p.29-33
- Trace Your Ancestry 6-2009 p.26-28
 Tracing Your Dakota Roots - book by J. Winistorfer 9-99 p.26
 Traditional Protections 6-2003 p.25, 26
 Traffic Accident 1846 in Hallingdal 6-2005 p.13, 14
 Tragedy At Sea - by Rolf Johnson 6-85 p.23-26
 Tragedy in Aal - 1665 - Uppsata Family 6-85 p.27-30
 Tragic Courtin Expedition –And A Comical One by Johnny Grothe 9-2009 p.22-25
- Treasurer's Report- 9-84 p.7-9; 12-85 p.6,7; 9-86 p.8,9; 9-87 p.8,9; 9-88 p.6,7; 9-89 p.9-10; 9-90 p.6-7; 9-91 p.8-9; 9-92 p.8,9; 9-93, p.8; 9-94 p.8; 9-95 p.9; 9-96 p.10,11; 9-97 p. 8; 9-98 p.7; 9-99 p.9; 9-2000 p.8; 9-2001 p.7-8; 9-2002 p.7; 9-2003 p.10; 9-2004 p.8; 9-2005 p.9, 10; 9-2006 p.10-11; 9-2007 p. 32; 12-2008 p.8-9; 2010 p.4-5; 12-2011 p.4; 12-2012 p.4; 12-2013 p.6, 8; 3-2014 p.5
 Trehus-Hefte Family Reunion 6-84 p.11
 Tribute to Jackie (Marler) 3-2007 p.22
 Tribute to the Norwegian Pioneer (poem by Asbjorn E. Tufte – translated by Amanda Tufte_ 3-2008 p.4-6
 Tribute to Tosten & Sigrid Lillehaugen 6-89 p.24

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Trip from Norway to North Fork (MN) 75 Years Ago 3-2013 p.23-24
- Troll Stories – book Andreas Kare Hellum 3-2009 p.26
- Trollhaugen 3-93 p.8
- Trolsen, Thor N. 9-94 p. 23, 24; 3-2003 p.17; 9-2003 p.7; 12-2003 p.4,7, 8
- Trom, Ed J. 6-2013 p.23
- Trom, Evelyn 9-2006 p.27; 9-2013 p.21
- Trom, Gene 3-2013 p.32; 9-2013 p.23; 9-2014 p.11
- Trom, Joyce 3-94 p. 25
- Trom, Ken 12-2012 p.6; 3-2013 p.32; 9-2013 p.23; 9-2014 p.11; 12-2014 p.7-8
- Trom, Lowell 9-2006 p.25-27
- Trom, Odd (Ed) & Mary 9-2006 p.24-26; 9-2013 p.20-24
- Tronsgard, Erna - 9-93, p.9; 12-95 p. 9; 3-99 p.10; obit 3-2000 p.33
- Trostheim, C. 12-2003 p.35
- Trosvig, Dawn 9-2002 p.18
- Trosvig, Trisan 3-2009 p.30; 9-2009 p.3; 3-2010 p.6; 12-2010 p.30; 9-2011 p.7; 3-2012 p.29
- Tröym, Odd (Trom, Odd) 12-2007 p.12
- Tröym, Olav 12-2007 p.13-15
- Truls – the bear 12-2000 p.33
- Trulsdatter, Mari 9-2002 p.30-32
- Tryhus, Joan Groth 3-91 p.13
- Tryhus, Selma obit 6-2002 p.33
- Tryhus, Trueman & Joan 6-2000 p.30, 31
- Tubfrim - Nesbyen, Hallingdal, Norway 6-89 p.12; 12-98 p.27; 3-2001 p.5; 9-2004 p.16
- Tufte, Asbjorn 12-2011 p.12
- Tufte Bridge – Geilo 3-2001 p.6
- Tufte Family Genealogy 9-89 p.30
- Tufte Family Story 9-97 p.23-26; 12-99 p.27; Photo German Bombing 6-2002 p.30
- Tufte, Amanda - 9-84 p.12; 12-85 p.27,28; 9-86 p.20; 12-86 p.18,19; 9-87 p.10,11 & 14; 12-87 p.6; 12-88 p.8; 12-90 p.7; 9-92 p.12; 12-93, p.6; 6-95 p. 7; 6-96 p.11; 9-97 p.15 & 30; 12-97 p.9; 9-98 p.18; 6-99 p.30; 9-2001 p.19; 12-2001 p.21; 9-2002 p.9, 17, 18; 12-2002 p.29, 20; 3-2003 p.5; 6-2005 p.26; 12-2005 p.5; 9-2006 p.9; 9-2007 p.6, 14, 21; 3-2008 p.4-6; 3-2010 p.27-29; 3-2011 p.31; 9-2011 p.35; 12-2011 p.12-14; obit 12-2011 p.14-15 & tribute p.31
- Tufte, Anders 12-87 p.35
- Tufte, Asbjørn Erickson 9-97 p.23 - poem p.28-29; 3-2010 p.27-29
- Tufte, Einar 6-2005 p.22-23; 12-2005 p.25
- Tufte, Elmer Theodore 3-88 p.5; 9-95 p.35
- Tufte, Olivia 9-84 p.12; 3-86 p.9; 9-86 p.17; 12-86 p.24; 6-95 p. 7; 6-96 p.11; 9-97 p.15; 9-98 p.18; 12-2000 p.8; 12-2002 p.29,30; obit 6-2004 p.33
- Tufte, Paul 12-99 p.27; obit 12-2004 p.33
- Tufte, Thorlief 9-88 p.34
- Tufteland, Viola obit 3-2000 p.34
- Tunestveit, Robert 12-2006 p.27; 9-2007 p.7
- Tunestveit, Sigurd 12-99 p.11
- Tupling, Happy 12-95 p.34
- Turke-Anne (Gamle Hallingdal) 6-99 p.26
- Tveito, Magnus 12-2000 p. 20
- Tveito, Olaf 9-2002 p.24
- Tveito, Ole - Family Story by Slema T. Nash 9-86 p.29-32
- Tveito, Thor 9-98 p.34
- Twedt, M. Iona 12-87 p.11; obit 9-2001 p.34, 35
- Two Flags (poem) 6-95 p.16; 3-2002 p.18; 6-2009 p.29
- Two Hallings Who Took the Other Path, by Bill Bekkestad - 12-93, p.17
- Two Official Languages of Norway 9-2003 p.27-29
- U**
- Ueland Sisters, Lydia, Maria & Anna 9-2011 p.5; 12-2013 p.28
- Uhlen, Asle 9-2007 p.21
- Ulen Lumberjacks by David Hilde 3-2013 p.16-17
- Ulen, MN (History) 9-2007 p.11-13; Sword Museum 6-2009 p.9-10; 9-2009 p.26; 1912 Stevne 9-2009 p.28; 9-2011 p.10; 9-2013 p.10-14; Bethlehem Lutheran Congregation, Letter from Pastor 12-2014 p.27-29
- Ulen, Melvin S. 9-84 p.11; 3-88 p. 6; 9-88 p.8; 12-88 p.8; 12-89 p.35; 12-2011 p.12
- Ulen, Ole and Torgun 9-2007 p.12; 9-2011 p.4
- Ulen, R. K. 9-2007 p.11
- Ulsaker Family Reunion – Hemsedal 12-2007 p.22-24
- Ulsaker, Halvor E. 3-2007 p.18; 9-2006 p.30-32
- Ulsaker, Ingvald Halverson 3-2007 p.18, 20; 12-2007 p.22-24
- Ulsaker, Ingvar. H. 3-2014 p.7-9
- Ulsaker, H. G. letter 6-88 p.12,13; 12-88 p.10; 3-95 p.20; 6-95 p. 16; 12-2002 p.19
- Ulsaker, Sigrid 12-2005 p.27
- Ulsaker, Sven E. 9-2006 p.30-32
- Ulvestad, Martin 3-2007 p.30-31
- UND Special Collections 6-2003 p.22
- Under Hallingskarvet by Kari Bekkestad 12-89 p.20
- Underwood, Dale 9-2006 p.27; 6-2014 p.7
- Undset, Sigrid 6-95 p. 20
- Update on Hallings in the Sports World 6-2007 p.21-22
- Uppsata Family 1665 in Aal 6-85 p.27-30
- Uselman, Sonja 12-2006 p.17
- Using tradition genealogy and DNA tests to trace an ancestor in Hallingdal, Norway 12-2014 p.21-24
- Uthallen – Gol 6-2004 p.25-27
- V**
- Vaccination Records fr. Nes 1818 - 12-86 p.31-33
- Vagabond writer in Hallingdal – Anders Mehlum 3-2007 p.20-21
- Valdres Road by Nils Noss, tr. by Edna Rude 3-88 p.22-24; 6-2007 p.30-32; 6-2009 p.24-27
- Valer Invention 9-89 p.23; 12-89 p.34
- Var Fisken by Joyce Holter 3-96 p. 12,13
- Vasfaret (a letter) 3-2004 p.13-15
- Vassfaret 3-2011 p.4-12
- Vassfaret, the Bear Fighter 3-2003 p.21-24
- Vassfarpassen 3-2011 p.12
- Vatn fra eigen brunn 3-84 p. 17
- Venerable "Juvenile" - Lester Skjerven 12-85 p.8
- Ventetid - Song 9-91 p. 19
- Vesledahl, Joyce M. Obit 12-2006 p.33; 9-2007 p.4
- Veterans – Hagelbu 12-2010 p.28-29
- Vesledahl, Kenneth O. Obit 6-2006 p.34
- Veslehaug, Torstein S. 3-2014 p.21-23

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

- Vesterheim Norwegian-American Museum - Sletten Desk - 9-93, p.32; Membership form 12-98 p.24; 125 Years Old 6-2002 p.6; Rosemaler Nils Ellingsgard 3-2004 p.27; giftshop 3-2005 p.30
- Veterans of 99th Infantry Battalion WWII 6-2009 p.20-21
- Videre Skjervem Histori av Amanda Johnson Skjervem 12-86 p.16,17
- Vieira, Lucille Grovo; 12-2009 p.8
- Vigeland Sculpture in Fargo 6-99 p.6; 3-2000 p.22-25
- Vigen, Terje (poem) 3-97 p.11-13; 9-97 p.12,13; 12-97 p.29-31; 3-98 p.24,25; 12-98 p.26, 27
- Vigessa, Martin 9-2003 p.4.20
- Vigestad, Olga 3-87 p.12
- Vik, Marijo 3-2004 p.6
- Viken, Orpha 9-2005 p.19 (error)
- Viking Sword Found in Fla, Hallingdal 6-86 p.12
- Viking Sword Museum, Ulen, MN 9-2009 p.17-18; 9-2009 p.26; 9-2011 p.4, 9,11
- Viking Sword on Minnesota Prairie?; 6-2009 p.9-10; 9-2011 p.4
- Vikings 3-96 p. 23-27
- Viko, Olav 12-2001 p.25-29
- Villand Special Dress from 1790 by Lois Gibson 12-2003 p.24, 25
- Villandane 1939 book by Reinton 12-2003 p.25
- Villand-Hjermannetten 6-85 p.17,18
- Villands Stugu 6-2005 p.4
- Visit from Hallingdal 3-85 p.10-12
- Visit to Norway - by Harriet Foss 9-91 p.12
- Vis-Kari (see Wise-Kari)
- Vissebraaten, Steinar 9-2006 p.23-24
- Voices From Minnesota (book) by Abraham 12-2005 p.4
- Vollebæk, Knut 3-2005 p.30
- Vorderbuggen, Ann 12-2005 p.27
- W**
- Waage, Wesley A. 12-85 p.36
- Wadsworth, Anne 3-2014 p.23-25
- Wagon Trails to Contrails by Bergstrom, Anne-Marit 3-90 p.14
- Wagon Train – Walcott 9-2007 p.7, 14
- Wahpeton Stevne 3-2002 p.4; 6-2002 p.4; 3-2003 p.5; 6-2003 p.20-22
- Waiting for Otto – story by Ron Rude 6-2006 p.3
- Walcott Hallings 9-2006 p.20-22; 3-2007 p.14-15
- Walcott, ND 6-2003 p.5-8; 3-2004 p.11-13; 6-2004 p.7; 9-2004 p.6, 26; 6-2005 p.9-13; 12-2005 p.4; 3-2007 p.19; 6-2006 p.11-13, photo p. 13; 6-2007 p.19; 9-2007 p.7; 12-2013 p.23-28
- Walcott Tornado 1955 3-2007 p.14
- Walked from Nesbyen to Oslo! tr. by Juel Svenkerud 3-90, p.15
- Walker, MN stevne ; 12-2011 p.3; 3-2012 p.4; 12-2012 p.5-8
- Walla, Betsy Sondrall (story) 6-2010 p.23-25
- Wallace, Ann Nordland 12-2004 p.35
- Wambheim, John 9-2011 p.5
- Walsten, David M. 6-95 p. 21, 22
- Warberg, Thor 9-2000 p.11; 3-2002 p.34 (web site & email); 12-2003 p.31; 3-2005 p.8; 12-2006 p.18
- Ward, Cora - obit 6-2000 p.35
- Warrington, Ardella Ilene Groth 6-2007 p. 3; obit 12-2010 p.17-18; 9-2011 p.5
- Warrington, Clifford Daniel obit 6-2001 p.34
- Wartime – Painful Memories from Norway a story by 3-2009 p.22-24
- Wasberg, Samuel 3-99 p.16
- Wasfaret, Martin H. 6-85 p.34
- Washington Church Organized by Hallings Celebrates its Centennial 3-2005 p.23-24
- Washington Mini Lag 2000 - 9-99 p.26; 6-2000 p.6; 9-2000 p.9, 10
- Washington Prairie Lutheran Church 9-2014 p. 32
- Washington, DC-Norwegians 12-99 p.27
- Washington, George Ancestry 3-2000 p.27-29
- Wasylow, John 12-96 p. 3; 3-97 p. 4; 9-97 p.16; 9-98 p.23; 6-2000 p.4; 9-2001 p.6, 9; 12-2001 p.8; 3-2002 p.9 & p.28-30; 9-2002 p.14; 12-2002 p.5, 11; 3-2003 p.3, 4; 6-2003 p.4; 9-2003 p.6, 8, 14, 15; 6-2004 p.3, 4; 6-2005 p.5
- Wathne, Ingeborg Keppo 12-95 p.35
- Watland, Mabel T. 6-98 p.34
- Webb, Patrica D. 12-2001 p.15
- Web Addresses Galore! 9-95 p.16; 3-96 p.22; 6-97 p.33; 3-2007 p.26-27
- Website - Farm Names 3-2000 p.12; 6-2000 p.4
- Website – Hallingdal 9-2003 p.21; 12-2005 p.30
- Website - Hallinglag 6-98 p.24; 6-99 p.3; 12-99 p.3; 6-2003 p.4
- Website “The Promise of America” 6-2002 p.6
- Websites – Norway 9-2001 p.10; 12-2005 p.30; 12-2009 p.35
- Websites in USA 9-97 p.29; 12-2001 p.8-9; 12-2009 p.35
- Wedding Day in Flå 3-2002 p.26-27
- Wedding in Torpo Norway 12-2009 p.28
- Wedding – Norwegian 6-2006 p.6-7
- Weekend Fun in the New World by Johnny Grothe 12-2010 p.18-21
- Wekan, Ingeborg 12-85 p.9-11
- Welcome ”Home” 9-2004 p.10-12
- Welcome to Modern Hallingdal! 6-2000 p. 7-12
- Wendland, Audrey 12-95 p. 5, 6 & 8; 9-2003 p.26, 27; 9-2004 p.30
- Wensaas, Kaare - 3-86 p.7; 9-87 p.18,19; 12-87 p.6; Greetings to Hallinglag 12-90 p.6,7; 9-91 p.11; 12-95 p.7; 6-96 p. 4; 12-96 p. 18,19; 6-97 p.17,18; Zahar Finds His Roots 6-2000 p.13; 3-2001 p.3; 12-2002 p.24; 12-2003 p.31; 3-2007 p.4-5; 9-2007 p.6, 19-21; 3-2008 p.14-16,22-23; 6-2008 p.13-14; obit 9-2011 p.16,17; 12-2011 p.13
- Werdebaugh, L. Viola 12-97 p.9
- Wergeland Statue drawing by Jackie Marler 12-89 p.19
- Wergeland, Henrik 12-88 p.16-19; og 17 Mai, by A.H. Wisness 6-89 p.18, 19; Statue 3-2000 p.22-24; Update 9-2000 p.32
- Wermager Family History Update 12-84 p.31
- West Union Evangelical Lutheran Church 9-2014 p.32-33
- Westedt, Erik 6-2005 p.22-23; 9-2014 p. 11 Westfield Lutheran Church, Blooming Prairie, MN 6-2013 p.26; 9-2013 p.20-24; Correction 12-2013 p.31
- Westland, George 9-2005 p.17, 20

HALLINGEN INDEX 1984 – 2014

What I Found in Dad's Stuff by David Braaten 3-2003 p.15, 16
 What is Typically American? 6-2004 p.27-28
 What's in a Halling Name? by J. Marler; 9-2005 p.28, 29
 What's In A Name? 6-91 p.11

 When I Was a Kid - by Ivar K. Bakken 9-91 p.30
 White, Selmer 21-98 p.11
 Whitmyre, Maynard & Robert 12-2003 p.31
 Who Am I – Exerpts – by T. Lundby 9-2014 p.33-34
 Why Kings and Queens Don't Wear Crowns – book by Princess Martha Louise 6-2006 p.9
 Why To Trace Your Ancestry 6-2009 p.26-27
 Wick, Elmo (fiddler) 12-96 p. 26; 12-2005 p.16, 17; obit 3-2009 p. 34
 Wick, Jan Robert 6-97 p.17,18; 9-2000 p.17; 12-2000 p.20-21 photos; 3-2002 p.31; 6-2004 p.17
 Wick, Melba M. obit 3-2003 p.33

 Wigen, Ina obit 9-2014 p.18-19
 Wiig, Esther Irene Rime 3-2008 p.10-12, 21; obit 6-2010 p.26
 Willand, Olaf 3-89 p.33
 Williams-Medhus, Elizabeth 12-2012 p.16-23
 Willmar, MN Stevne 3-2001 p.4-5; 6-2001 p.4; 9-2001 p.48 (photo/committee – p.9); 3-2002 p.24,25
 Wilson, Pearl 9-2002 p.12; 12-2002 p.6, 10; 9-2003 p.9, 18; obit 6-2013 p.22
 Windels, Jeannine 9-2003 p.18

 Winistorfer, JoAnn - Stevne 12-91 p.23; Genealogy Book 9-99 p.26; 3-2007 p.28-29; 3-2008 p.24-25; 9-2008 p.4-8
 Winter Holidays in Hallingdal by Donald V. Mehus 12-89 p.7-10
 Winter in Hallingdal 3-2012 p.23-24
 Wise-Kari Left Her Mark 12-2005 p.22, 23
 Wisness, A.H. 6-89 p.18, 19
 With 50 Kroner in the Pocket 12-2002 p.26-28; Correction – 3-2003 p.17

 Wold, Arden B. 12-2000 p. 9; obit 3-2012 p.26-27

Wold, David 3-2012 p.28
 Wold, Irving 12-94 p. 8; obit 6-2007 p.34; 9-2007 p.4
 Wold, Orville - obbbbit; 3-2012 p.24-26
 Wold, Tilla 3-2004 p.15
 Wolstad, Clara 9-85 p.30
 Women Smoked Tobacco! 6-2005 p.27

 Woodcuts of Aal & Nes Churches 6-2009 p.28
 Wooden Spoon - Carved, drawing by Jackie Marler 6-84 p. 28
 Woods and Fields by Lars Opsata –The Good Ale 12-2012 p.31-34
 Workman, Gwen 9-2007 p.6
 World War II in Hallingdal 3-2007 p.16, 17, 20
 Worship Service – 2004 Stevne 6-2004 p.9, 10
 Wubbels, Jeff 9-2004 p.19

X
Y
 Yellow Bird, Dorreen 6-2003 p.27
 Ynskjedraum by Sigrid Rimehaug 3-95 p.20
 Yodeling Halling - Gladys Peiler 9-98 p.14
 Young Halling Immigrant Died in Spanish American War 6-2005 p.23-25
 Young, Carrie - Author "Nothing to Do But Stay, My Pioneer Mother" 6-91 p.32; "Prairie Cooks" 12-93, p.32; 12-2004 p.4
 Youth Movement in Hallingdal 12-2005 p.25

Z
 Zadwornee, Erna Jean (Nena) 12-99 p.16
 Zahar, John M. - Finds His Roots 6-2000 p.13

Last issue indexed =
 December 2014
 By Joyce Holter

Issues of the *Hallingen* may be found at the facilities listed below.

**Augsburg College Library
 Minneapolis, Minnesota**

**Carl B. Ylvisaker Library,
 Concordia College
 Moorhead, Minnesota**

**Minnesota Historical Society
 St. Paul, Minnesota**

**New York Public Library
 New York, New York**

**Norwegian-American Historical
 Assoc.
 Northfield, Minnesota**

**Red River Valley Genealogical
 Society
 Fargo, North Dakota**

**Seattle Genealogical Society
 Seattle, Washington**

**State Historical Society of
 North Dakota
 Bismarck, North Dakota**

**State Historical Society of Wisconsin
 Madison, Wisconsin**

**University of North Dakota
 Chester Fritz Library
 Grand Forks, North Dakota**

**University of Wisconsin Library
 Madison, Wisconsin**

And there are some facilities that receive the *Hallingen* in Norway.